

**2nd Edition**

## **DOSSIER**

# **THE ATLANTIC RAINFOREST DEVASTATION IN THE CITY OF SÃO PAULO**



**Councilman Gilberto Natalini's  
Office - April 2020**





*“Our grandchildren will not have  
the privilege of seeing these trees.”*

From a witness of the deforestation  
in Parelheiros

## TABLE OF CONTENTS:

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| ATLANTIC RAINFOREST DESTROYED TO MAKE MONEY.....                                     | 6   |
| <b>COMPARATIVE TABLE: THE INCREASE OF THE DEVASTATED AREA IN SÃO PAULO</b> .....     | 8   |
| <b>MAP TO THE GEOGRAPHIC LOCALIZATION OF THE AREAS</b> .....                         | 11  |
| <b>FILES: PART I – FROM CASE 1 TO 11</b> .....                                       | 12  |
| THE OUTRAGEOUS 305, JACEGUAVA AVENUE CASE.....                                       | 34  |
| EXCAVATORS KNOCK DOWN 20 THOUSAND METERS OF TREES PER DAY.....                       | 37  |
| THE OWNER WAS AFRAID AND HAS NOT RECLAIMED THE LAND.....                             | 40  |
| ORGANIZED CRIME KILLS DURING THE DAY AND SPREAD TERROR.....                          | 41  |
| THE COUNTRY HOUSE, R\$ 4 MILLION AND ANOTHER R\$ 2 MILLION BRIBE....                 | 43  |
| THE HARDSHIP OF PAULO SÉRGIO COSTÁBILE CEBOLA STREET.....                            | 45  |
| <b>IMAGES: LAMPPOSTS, WALLS AND BUS STOP ADVERTISEMENTS</b> .....                    | 49  |
| <b>FILES: PART II – FROM CASE 12 TO 27</b> .....                                     | 52  |
| THE CHALLENGE OF SAVING THE OLD COUNTRY HOUSE ‘IRMA’ FROM THE<br>‘BROKERS’ .....     | 84  |
| THE STANDARD WALL AND THE DEAD ANIMALS THAT WERE RUN OVER.....                       | 87  |
| A METROPOLITAN CIVIL GUARD INVESTIGATION CANNOT AVOID<br>“BUILDING ENTERPRISE” ..... | 89  |
| FEDERAL INTERVENTION TO CONFRONT THE DEVASTATION.....                                | 91  |
| ‘BROKERS’ OFFER LANDS TO ALL KINDS OF SITUATIONS.....                                | 94  |
| THE ‘CRATERA DA COLONIA 2’ NATURAL PARK DREAM.....                                   | 96  |
| THE LAND DIVISION AND THE FUTURE AIRPORT OF PARELHEIROS.....                         | 97  |
| <b>IMAGES: PICTURES OF THE STANDARD WALLS</b> .....                                  | 99  |
| <b>FILES: PART III – FROM CASE 28 TO 44</b> .....                                    | 102 |
| A WARNING TO SÃO PAULO’S GOVERNOR AND MAYOR.....                                     | 136 |
| NOT A HERO NEITHER BEHIND A STATUE IN A PUBLIC SQUARE.....                           | 139 |
| THE NOISE OF THE CENTENARY TREES BEING KNOCKED DOWN.....                             | 141 |
| <b>FILES: PART IV – FROM CASE 45 TO 60</b> .....                                     | 144 |
| THE SUPPOSED ‘CAPELA DO SOCORRO’ AND ‘PARELHEIROS’ CONNECTION..                      | 176 |
| THE DEVASTATION AND FEAR THAT SURRONS ‘TOCA DO TATU’ .....                           | 179 |
| GUARAPIRANGA MARGINS FULL OF HOWLER MONKEYS AND TOUCAN BIRDS                         | 182 |
| THE ROBBERY ON THE OLD AREA OF ‘TIETE SPORT CLUB’ .....                              | 183 |
| <b>FILES: PART V – FROM CASE 61 TO 77</b> .....                                      | 184 |
| THE PROBLEM IS THE TOTAL CONNIVANCE FROM THE PUBLIC AUTHORITIES                      | 218 |
| THE “MATA DO BENTÃO” DRAMA .....   | 221 |

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| CLEAN WATER FROM A SPRING FEW METERS FROM BILLINGS DAM.....                            | 223        |
| THE TRIVIALISATION OF THE TREES AND THEIR ENVIRONMENTAL SERVICES.....                  | 225        |
| THE STREAMS ALL POLLUTED WITH SOFAS AND TV'S.....                                      | 228        |
| CHILDREN WILL NOT GET THE CHANCE TO SEE THESE TREES.....                               | 230        |
| <b>FILES: PART VI – FROM CASE 78 TO 92 .....</b>                                       | <b>232</b> |
| THE WITNESS CALLED THE POLICE AND WAS THREATENED.....                                  | 262        |
| A LONELY FIGHT AGAINST AN ENVIRONMENTAL CRIME.....                                     | 264        |
| THE DESTRUCTIONS HAPPEN ALL AROUND THE CITY.....                                       | 269        |
| THE 'SETE PRAIAS' BECAME A THREAT TO BILLINGS DAM.....                                 | 273        |
| REAL STATE MILITIA ON 'DR JOSÉ DE CAMARGO' STREET.....                                 | 277        |
| <b>IMAGES: INTERNET ADVERTISEMENTS.....</b>  | <b>279</b> |
| <b>FILES: PART VII – FROM CASE 93 TO 110.....</b>                                      | <b>282</b> |
| THE WOODS ON 'BRIGADEIRO ARMANDO TRONPOWSKY' STREET.....                               | 318        |
| VILA GILDA "BROKERS' " FEAR.....   | 320        |
| LAWSUIT FILED ON THE PUBLIC PROSECUTION AGAINST OCCUPATION IN<br>'CAPÃO REDONDO' ..... | 322        |
| ON THE MARGINS OF 'ITUPU' STREAM AND GUARAPIRANGA DAM.....                             | 324        |
| <b>FILES: PART VIII – FROM CASE 111 TO 126 .....</b>                                   | <b>326</b> |
| THE DISMANTLING OF THE MUNICIPAL PARK.....   | 358        |
| THE THREAT ON THE 'SERRA DA CANTAREIRA' EDGES.....                                     | 360        |
| THE METROPOLITAN CIVIL GUARD AND THE BATTLE TO HOLD THE<br>DISMANTLING.....            | 362        |
| THE FOREST IS ALIVE AND THE TREES ARE SACRED.....                                      | 364        |
| <b>FILES: PART IX – FROM CASE 127 TO 143 .....</b>                                     | <b>366</b> |
| 'TIMELINE' HAS NOT AVOIDED THE TREES KNOCK DOWN.....                                   | 400        |
| THE ENVIRONMENTAL MILITARY POLICE ACTIONS TO AVOID THE<br>DEVASTATION.....             | 403        |
| SECRETARY DOES NOT RESPOND AND BLOCK INVESTIGATIONS.....                               | 406        |
| <b>FILES: PART X – FROM CASE 144 TO 160 .....</b>                                      | <b>408</b> |
| THE CORRUPTION ON THE EAST REGION OF SÃO PAULO.....                                    | 442        |
| POOR CENTENARY TREES ON 'CIDADE TIRADENTES' NEIGHBORHOOD.....                          | 444        |
| EBALO STREET AND THE SCHEME WITH MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES.....                              | 446        |
| THE FIRE AND THE KNOCK DOWN OF THE TREES IN 'SÃO MATEUS'.....                          | 448        |
| PROCEEDINGS OF A CASE OF DEVASTATION IN 'ITAQUERA'.....                                | 449        |
| <b>GENERAL TABLE CONTENT OF THE CASES.....</b>   | <b>451</b> |
| <b>ACCESS TO ATTACHMENTS.....</b>  | <b>455</b> |



## **Presentation**

### **ATLANTIC RAINFOREST DESTROYED TO MAKE MONEY**

Every day dozens of Atlantic Rainforest trees are criminally knocked down in the city of São Paulo. The greater part of the vegetation cover is going down in the South Region of São Paulo so that criminal organizations can install clandestine allotments in environmental protected areas.

The temperature in São Paulo suffered an increase of 2°C in the last 50 years. To the scientists, the best answer to the problem – the fastest and most efficient – is the planting of trees. The University of São Paulo Biosciences' Institute Director, Marcos Buckeridge, defends to quadruple the number of trees within the municipality. He calculates that there are 650 thousand trees in public ways and squares in the city. "That could be 3 million", he says.

The trees withdraw carbon gas (CO<sup>2</sup>) from the atmosphere and keep them on their trunks and branches. By now, scientists point that planting 1 trillion trees around all the planet would help to neutralize the carbon emission caused by the model of society based on 'petro economy'.

If these "organizations", that knock down the Atlantic Rainforest in São Paulo and build clandestine neighborhoods can keep free to act, elevated temperatures and atmospheric pollution are going to substitute the trees, and open sewages and contaminated water will take the course of the water, streams and all the last of pure water that arrives at Billings and Guarapiranga dams. Millions of water sources that supply both dams are going to disappear. If nothing is done, that is going to be the "development" of the edge of the South Region.

In May 29<sup>th</sup> 2019, councilman Gilberto Natalini required a Parliamentary Comitee of Inquiries to investigate the devastation of

the green areas and environmentally protected ones within São Paulo municipality. Councilmen that defend political interests within the City Hall, however, have not allowed the request on the Parliamentary Committee of Inquiries, whose verification work would certainly link the Atlantic Rainforest destruction with economic goals from criminal organizations that made forests into clandestine allotments.

In August 2019, the first Edition of the Dossier “ The Atlantic Rainforest Devastation in the Municipality of São Paulo” (available on the website [www.natalini.com.br](http://www.natalini.com.br) ) listed 90 areas within the City territory that were already deforested in the past 5 years or were losing the respective remainings of vegetation cover over this period of time.

From the total, 46 areas were measured. They added up to almost 3 million of square meters – enough space for 500 thousand trees. In other words, half million of trees had already been knocked down in a period of 5 years in São Paulo or were being knocked down at the moment. On their places, if lucky, groups would establish 20 thousand clandestine allotments (150 square meters each, including the common areas). Sold by R\$ 50 thousand each lot, it would raise R\$ 1 billion – enough money to bribe whoever it was necessary and, even though, guarantee good incoming.

The 11 first cases of Atlantic Rainforest destruction here registered were part of a technical report from Agronomist Engineer Maria Elena Basílio (the full document is available on the First Edition of the Dossier). They are all in Spring Protection Areas. The Atlantic Rainforest – Dense Ombrophylous Forest, or pluvial rainforests - has the characteristics of protecting the water springs.

As we can see, the remainings of the Atlantic Rainforest are crucial to the health of the water supply in the Metropolitan Region. The trees are strategic to ensure the good conditions of life to millions of people in São Paulo.

## THE INCREASE OF THE DEVASTATED AREA IN SÃO PAULO

| THE DEVASTATION COVERS THE PERIOD FROM 2015 TO 2020                        | DOSSIER 1<br>(AUGUST 2019)                  | DOSSIER 2<br>(APRIL 2020)                   |
|--|---|---|
| Number of devastated areas   | 90  | 160 <sup>1</sup>                            |
| Devastated Area (m <sup>2</sup> )  | 3 million<br>(46 measured areas)            | 7,2 million<br>(160 measured areas)         |
| Number of trees knocked down<br>(6 m <sup>2</sup> per tree)                | 500 thousand                                | 1,2 million                                 |
| Number of clandestine allotments <sup>2</sup><br>(150 m <sup>2</sup> each) | 20 thousand                                 | 48 thousand                                 |
| Income due to the sales of lots <sup>3</sup>                               | R\$ 1 billion<br>(R\$ 50 thousand each lot) | R\$ 2 billion<br>(R\$ 40 thousand each lot) |

| AREA UNDER THREAT OF DEVASTATION   | VULNERABILITY IN<br>APRIL 2020           |
|--|--|
| Area under threat (m <sup>2</sup> )  | 8,5 million<br>(64 measured areas)       |
| Number of trees under threat<br>(6 m <sup>2</sup> per tree)                | 1,5 million                              |
| Number of clandestine allotments <sup>4</sup><br>(150 m <sup>2</sup> each) | 57 thousand                              |
| Income due to the sales of lots <sup>5</sup>                               | R\$ 2,3 billion<br>(R\$ 40 mil each lot) |

<sup>1</sup> From the 160 areas presented at th Dossier 2, 96 cases are from already deforastated areas and 53 cases presente areas already deforastated with bordering areas also under threat.

<sup>2</sup> The implementation of clandestine lots is a prediction based on the areas gathered on both Dossiers.

<sup>3</sup> The estimative of the average price of the lots dropped 20% between August 2019 and April 2020 due to na eventual need from the “organizations” to sell as soon as possible and avoid a possible repression to the ilegal business.

<sup>4</sup> See note 2 on this page.

<sup>5</sup> In the hypothesis of “organizations” get luck with the sale of 57 thousand clandestine lots of 150m<sup>2</sup> (including commom areas) located in areas under threat for R\$40 thousand each.



This 11 cases belong to the Environmental Protected Areas of 'Borore Colonia' and 'Capivari-Monos' and, also, to the Municipal Natural Parks 'Bororé, Itaim, Jaceguava e Varginha'. In all these situations, the specialist noted the suppression of forest fragments in middle stages or advanced secondary origin of regeneration of the Dense Ombrophylous Forest.

Together, the 11 cases add up to 400 thousand square meters of lost native vegetation. According to the technical report, only this environmental compensation must range almost 1,5 million of square meters – an area with capacity to get about 250 thousand of native tree seedling species.

Once the Dossier was released, Gilberto Natalini went to the City Hall and Government authorities in São Paulo to take actions. He also forwarded the document to various sectors of the society. The devastation must stop. If it was not stopped, as it was highlighted, the price the City was going to pay would be gigantic: jeopardizing the spring areas that supply Guarapiranga and Billings dams, from where it comes around 20% of the water that supply the City of São Paulo; increasing the levels of pollution, once the trees retain pollutants in the air, and worsening climate conditions, once the trees vaporize the environment and reduce the high temperatures within the atmosphere, what is vital in this climate emergency days.

The County and State Government did not take effective measures to revert the tendency of systematic deforestation in São Paulo, as you can see at this Second Edition of the Dossier. Updated, the Dossier "The Atlantic Rainforest Devastation in the Municipality of São Paulo" brings 160 areas in which vegetation cover has been devastated in the past 6 years. Overall, 7,2 million square meters of forest areas were destroyed in the City of São Paulo. Overall, 1,2 million of trees knocked down, under the blind eyes or connivance of public authorities, who should protect the natural heritage of São Paulo's citizens. Altogether, 48 thousand clandestine allotments (150 square meters each). Overall, an income of almost R\$2 billion

(R\$40 thousand each lot), fortune that, in this corruption and impunity Country, guarantees the operation of a filthy system.

It is important to stress that these numbers range areas already devastated or in process of devastation. Natalini's Council Office calculated, also, areas under threat – located in the vicinities of the harvested Atlantic Rainforest - also tend to be devastated once the Public Authorities keep turning a blind eye to it.

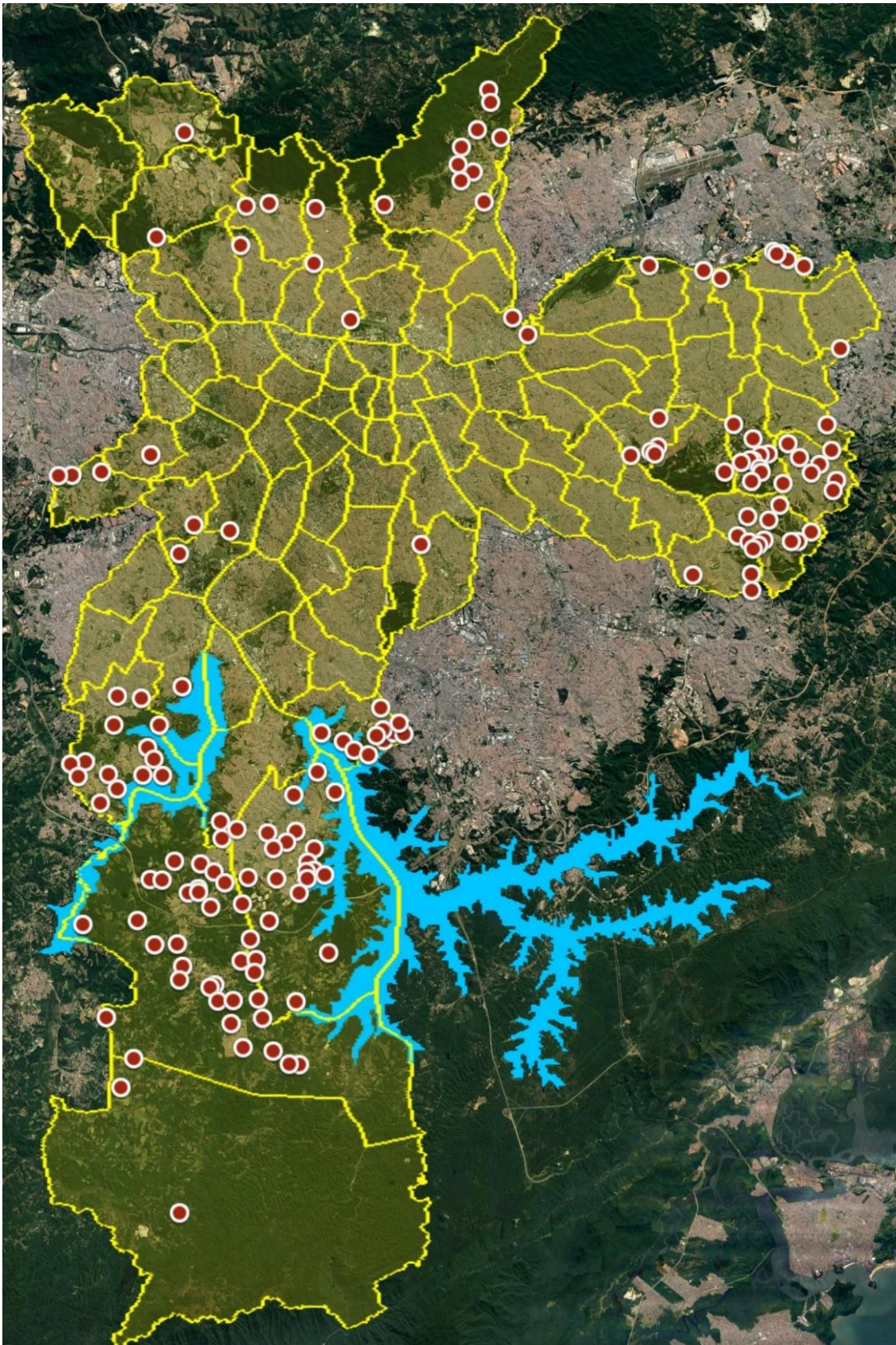
To this everlasting situation, however, we will need to add, very soon, another 8,5 million square meters of devastated areas (more than 1,5 million of dead trees). It is going to be more than 57 thousand clandestine allotments. Another R\$2,3 billion on the criminal organization's pockets. Only just in the city of São Paulo.

It should be pointed that, after some years of joint effort, São Paulo City Hall and the State Government succeed on practically get to zero the devastation in the city in the year of 2012, via the 'Water Defense Operation'. Therefore, if there is a political will, it would be possible to revert the situation. Again. At last, we must inform that we listened to 52 witnesses. Those are men and women that have been following the last years' facts and know very well the problems concerned to the environmental crimes and the schemes to facilitate the clandestine allotments, mainly in the South Region of São Paulo. These witnesses mentioned, directly or indirectly, 75 suspects of involvement with criminal activities. Their testimonies were forwarded to the competent authorities. Due to safety reasons, the witnesses were not identified.

In case the Parliamentary Comitee of Inquiries were, at the time, already been installed, in the District Hall, the witnesses would be invited to testify. They would have had a chance of helping to clarify the facts and reinforce to the Comitee everything that they have already said. They could also be criticized and questioned.

## THE 160 CASES OF DEVASTATION IN THE CITY OF SÃO PAULO

### LOCATION MAP





# CASE 01

**ADDRESS:** Paiolzinho Rd. (near nº200, next to Issami Nakamura Okano St.) – Parelheiros – South Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 2.100 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

**AREA UNDER THREAT:** 2.500 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

## PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo(16/08/2016)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CURRENT SITUATION




Aerial photo(26/05/2019)


Source: Google Earth Pro

(\*) All the dates in this Dossier are described as date/month/year

## CASE 01

**ADDRESS:** Paiolzinho Rd.(alt. nº200, next to Issami Nakamura Okano ST.) – Parelheiros – South Region

 **DEFORESTED AREA: 2.100 m²** (approximately)

 **AREA UNDER THREAT: 2.500 m²** (approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



Images: drone (08/05/2019)

Source: Councilman Gilberto Natalini's Office

---

**NOTES:** Just by the clandestine road, the deforested area, in red, is in the middle of the Atlantic Rainforest. The trick of keep part of the trees makes the devastation unseen while it spreads.

---

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com.br/maps/place/Estr.+do+Paiolzinho,+200+-+Embur%C3%A1,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP/@-23.8718648,-46.6817183,18z/data=!3m1!4b1!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce37773e4b4543:0x67c4e7a9412781d6!8m2!3d-23.8718665!4d-46.6809431>

### COORDINATES

23°52'18.8"S

46°40'51.4"W



## CASE 02

**ADDRESS:** Demerval da Silva Pereira St. (next to n° 500) – Parelheiros – South Region



**DEFORESTED AREA:** 14.100 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)



**AREA UNDER THREAT:** 35.750 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

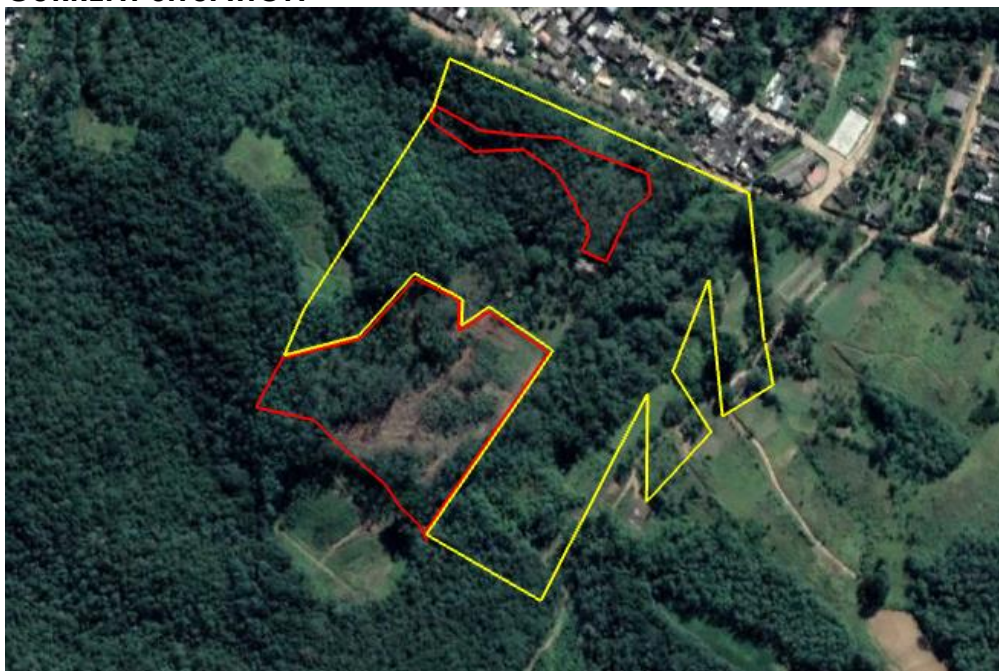
### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo(25/05/2017)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION




Aerial photo(26/05/2019)


Source: Google Earth Pro



## CASE 02

**ADDRESS:** Demerval da Silva Pereira ST.(next to nº 500) – Parelheiros – South Region

 **DEFORESTED AREA: 14.100 m²** (approximately)

 **AREA UNDER THREAT: 35.750 m²** (approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



Images: drone (15/02/2019)

Source: Councilman Gilberto Natalini's Office

---

**NOTES** The aerial images above show the trunks of the recently knocked down trees for the implementation of clandestine allotment. The area in yellow highlights the vulnerability of the region.

---

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com.br/maps/place/R.+Dermerval+da+Silva+Pereira,+500+-+Parada+Cinquenta+e+Sete,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+04897-010/@-23.8716328,-46.6770616,17.09z/data=!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce37796caa1d31:0x950dfd2a32690c63!8m2!3d-23.8721104!4d-46.675661>

### COORDINATES

23°52'19.8"S

46°40'32.2"W

## CASE 03

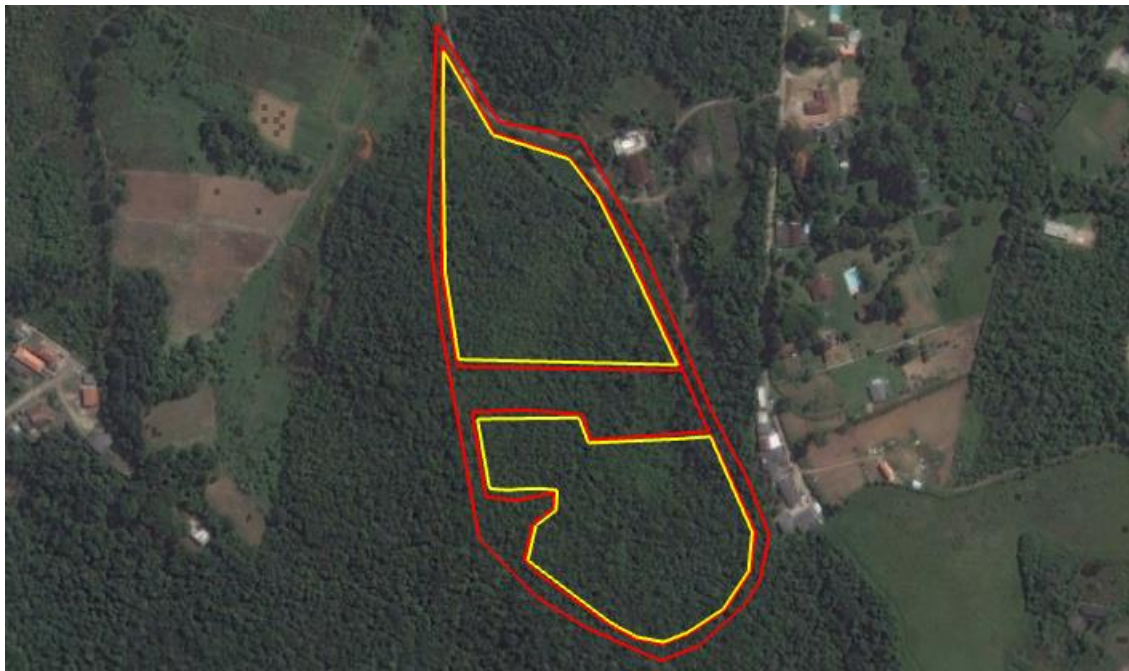
**ADDRESS:** Maria José Antonio ST. (next to nº 650)  
– Marsilac – Parelheiros – South Region

■ **DEFORESTED AREA:** 13.300 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

■ **AREA UNDER THREAT:** 51.000 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo(19/04/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION




Aerial photo(18/04/2019)


Source: Google Earth Pro



## CASE 03

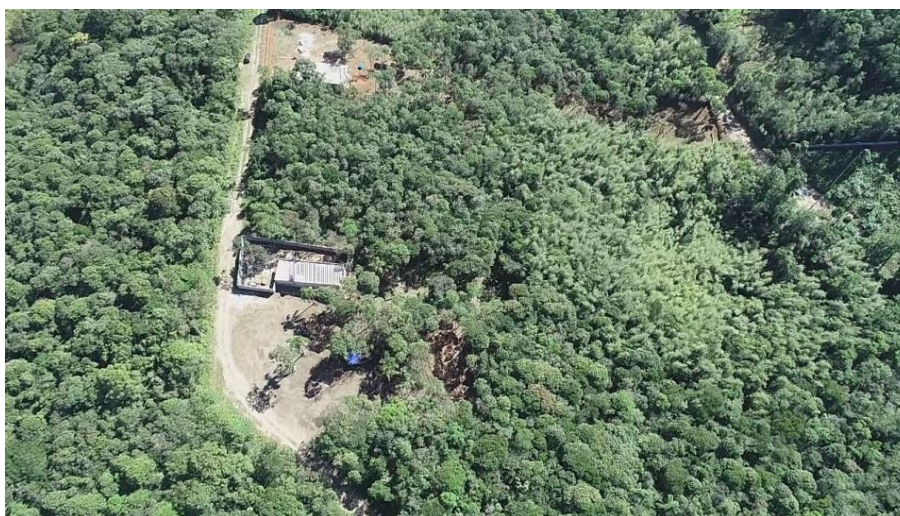
**ADDRESS:** Maria José Antonio ST.(next to nº 650) – Marsilac – Parelheiros – South Region

 **DEFORESTED AREA: 13.300 m<sup>2</sup>** (approximately)

 **AREA UNDER THREAT: 51.000 m<sup>2</sup>** (approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



Images: drone (10/08/2018)

Source: Councilman Gilberto Natalini's Office

---

**NOTES:** In red, areas already deforested, including a clandestine road that makes the region vulnerable. Above, one of the passage ways opened in the Atlantic Forest and two irregular constructions.

---

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com.br/maps/place/R.+Maria+Jos%C3%A9+Ant%C3%B4nio,+650+-+Chacara+Santo+Hubertus,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP/@-23.8817216,-46.7718201,16.55z/data=!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce359562778653:0xbb490810a56d2d5a!8m2!3d-23.8809877!4d-46.7688228>

### COORDINATES

23°52'59.2"S  
46°46'13.6"W



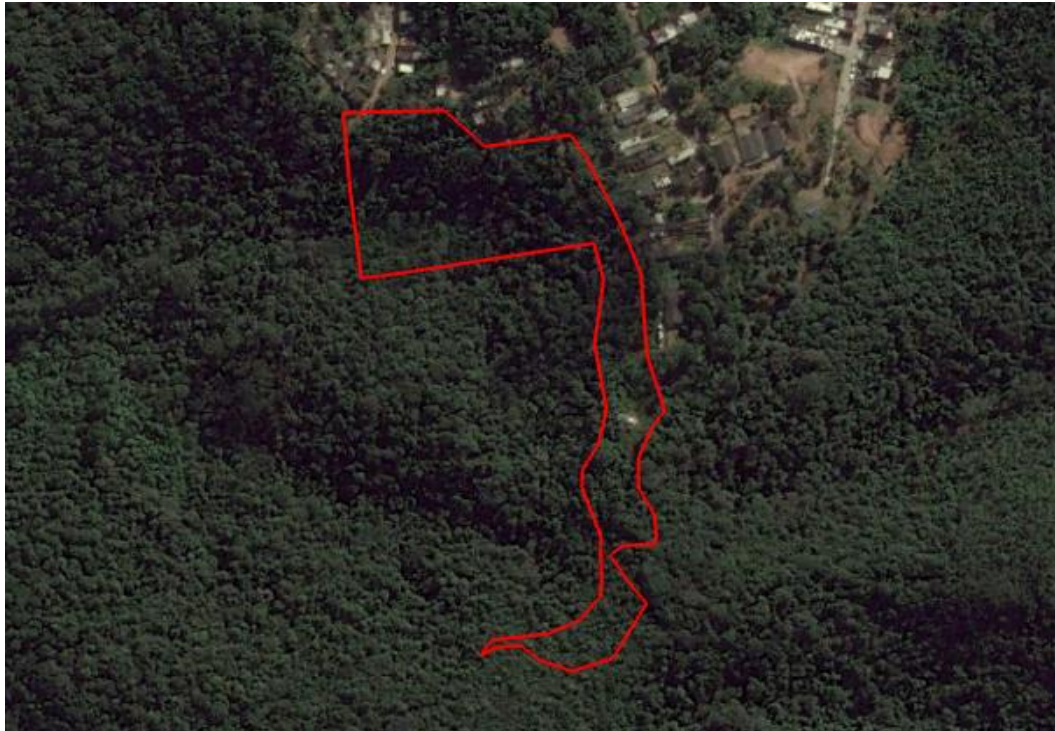
## CASE 04

**ADDRESS:** Reinaldo Casaroli ST.(next to nº 700) –  
Parelheiros – South Region

**DEFORESTED AREA: 13.800 m<sup>2</sup>** (approximately)

---

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo(21/06/2017)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial photo(18/04/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro



## CASE 04

**ADDRESS:** Reinaldo Casaroli St.(next to nº 700) –  
Parelheiros – South Region



**DEFORESTED AREA: 13.800 m²** (approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



Images: drone (15/02/2019)

Source: Councilman Gilberto Natalini's Office

---

**NOTES:** The devastated Atlantic Rainforest area received irregular services of ground levelling to prepare the clandestine allotment. Above, details of the “wounds” opened in Parelheiros' woods.

---

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com.br/maps/place/R.+Reinaldo+Casaroli,+700+-+Ch%C3%A1cara+S%C3%A3o+Silvestre,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+04888-070/@-23.8311123,-46.7435279,16.25z/data=!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce498d7258805b:0x193e92b1b644a05b!8m2!3d-23.8311534!4d-46.7393866>

### COORDINATES

23°49'51.8"S  
46°44'21.8"W

## CASE 05

**ADDRESS:** Joaquim Assunção St., Laredo Ranch  
(between Motel Xanadu and Notary) – Parelheiros –  
South Region

■ **DEFORESTED AREA: 12.000 m<sup>2</sup>** (approximately)

■ **AREA UNDER THREAT: 6.950 m<sup>2</sup>** (approximately)

---

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo(25/05/2017)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial photo(26/05/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro



## CASE 05

**ADDRESS:** Joaquim Assunção St., Laredo Ranch  
(between Motel Xanadu and Notary) – Parelheiros –  
South Region

■ **DEFORESTED AREA: 12.000 m<sup>2</sup>** (approximately)

■ **AREA UNDER THREAT: 6.950 m<sup>2</sup>** (approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



Images: drone (24/07/2018)

Source: Councilman Gilberto Natalini's Office

---

**NOTES:** In the devastated area, in the next page, there was only one centenary tree lasting. In yellow, almost 7.000 square meters vulnerable to new deforestation. Above, details of the damage.

---

**LOCATION** (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com.br/maps/place/Rua+Joaquim+Assun%C3%A7%C3%A3o+-+S%C3%ADtio+Laredo,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP/@-23.7889631,-46.7324321,16.75z/data=!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce4940f02a3949:0x61e2a7d7e83a9315!8m2!3d-23.7881871!4d-46.7302708>


**COORDINATES**


23°47'18.8"S  
46°43'45.9"W



## CASE 06

**ADDRESS:** Jaceguava Rd. (next to nº 3.738) –  
Parelheiros – South Region

 **DEFORESTED AREA: 4.900 m<sup>2</sup>** (approximately)

 **AREA UNDER THREAT: 27.500 m<sup>2</sup>** (approximately)

---

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo(19/04/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial photo(18/04/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro



## CASE 06

**ADDRESS:** Jaceguava Rd. (next to nº 3.738) –  
Parelheiros – South Region



**DEFORESTED AREA: 4.900 m<sup>2</sup>** (approximately)



**AREA UNDER THREAT: 27.500 m<sup>2</sup>** (approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



Images: drone (15/02/2019)

Source: Councilman Gilberto Natalini's Office

---

**NOTES:** Clandestine street from Jaceguava Road rips the Atlantic Rainforest where it will appear a clandestine allotment. Next to it, also in red, clandestine lots are already taking the forest's place.

---

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/Av.+Jaceguava,+3738+-+Balne%C3%A1rio+S%C3%A3o+Jos%C3%A9,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP/@-23.779573,-46.7505974,14.75z/data=!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce4bfe6d5ae533:0xeccca14195b70d42!8m2!3d-23.782525!4d-46.7487316>

### COORDINATES

23°46'57.3"S  
46°44'55.8"W



## CASE 07

**ADDRESS:** José Nicolau de Lima St. (next to nº 100) – Parelheiros – South Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 16.800 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

**AREA UNDER THREAT:** 33.200 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo(11/12/2018)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial photo(18/04/2019)


Source: Google Earth Pro



## CASE 07

**ADDRESS:** José Nicolau de Lima St. (next to nº 100) – Parelheiros – South Region

 **DEFORESTED AREA: 16.800 m²** (approximately)

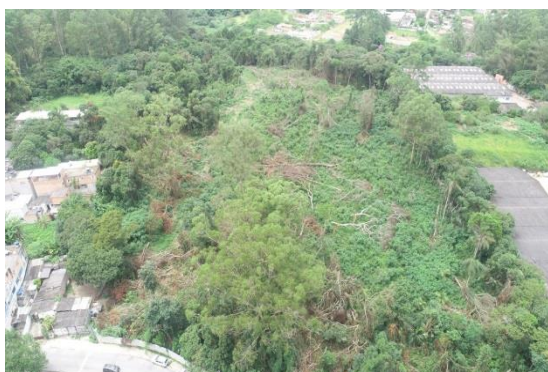
 **AREA UNDER THREAT: 33.200 m²** (approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



(06/05/2019)



(13/01/2020)



(16/12/2019)

Images: drone and blueprint of the future allotment  
Source: Councilman Gilberto Natalini's Office

---

**NOTES:** The area in red shows part of the land already deforested, but the area in yellow highlights all the "venture", which blueprints are above. Authorities did not avoid the sales of lots.

---

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com.br/maps/place/Rua+Jos%C3%A9+Nicolau+de+Lima,+100+-+Jardim+Casa+Grande,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+04865-010/@-23.7763809,-46.7243417,16.25z/data=!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce4930639177c1:0x1cf8b258db21bdf!8m2!3d-23.7780421!4d-46.7206765>

### COORDINATES

23°46'43.4"S  
46°43'16.4"W



## CASE 08

**ADDRESS:** Schmidt Rd. (next to nº 1.350) – Grajaú  
– South Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 18.420m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

**AREA UNDER THREAT:** 181.580 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo (02/08/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial photo (26/05/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CASE 08

**ADDRESS:** Schmidt Rd. (next to nº 1.350) – Grajaú  
– South Region

 **DEFORESTED AREA: 18.420m<sup>2</sup>** (approximately)

 **AREA UNDER THREAT: 181.580 m<sup>2</sup>** (approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



Images: drone (July 2019)

Source: Councilman Gilberto Natalini's Office

---

**NOTES:** In the margins of Billings dam, the devastation of the Atlantic Rainforest for the irregular housing construction. If “organizations” keep free to act, the yellow area, vulnerable, will hit the ground.

---

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/Estr.+do+Schmidt,+1350+-+Jardim+Morais+Prado,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+04855-515/@-23.7793219,-46.6725416,16z/data=!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce462886cde917:0x9a6dcd5d5864ba72!8m2!3d-23.7793219!4d-46.6681642>

### COORDINATES

23°46'40.4"S  
46°40'05.0"W



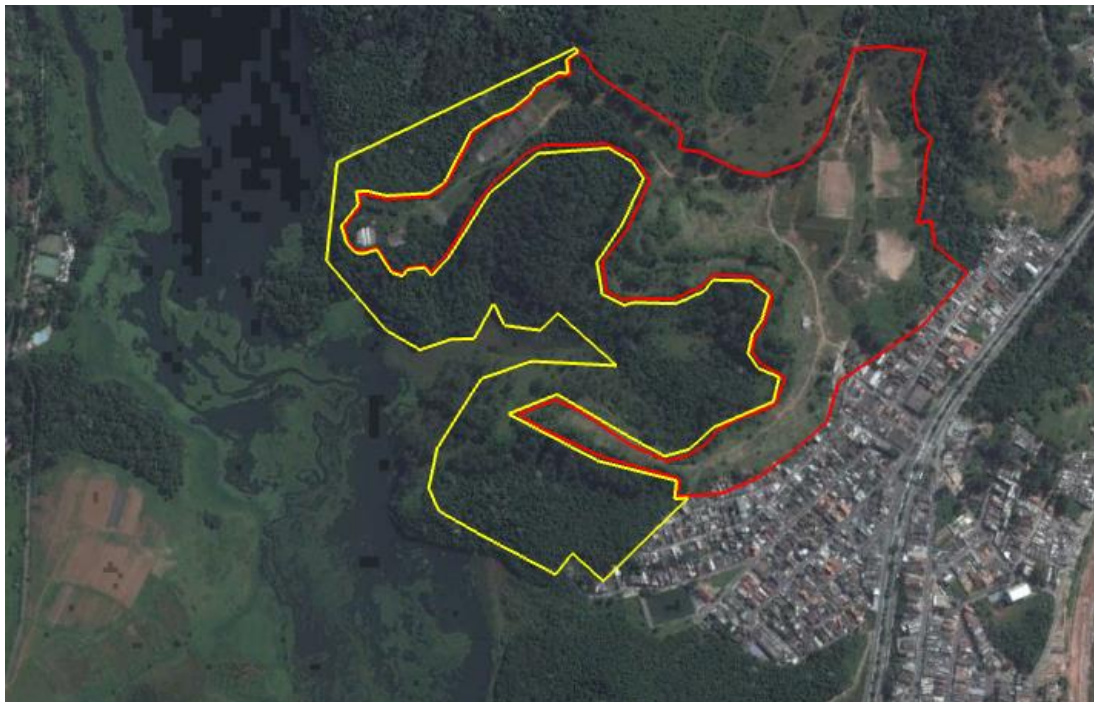
## **CASE 09** ADDRESS: Francisco Correia Vasquez St. (former Tietê Sports Club)–Jd.São Rafael–Parelheiros– South Region

**DEFORESTED AREA: 266.400 m<sup>2</sup>** (approximately)

**AREA UNDER THREAT: 302.650 m<sup>2</sup>**(approximately)

---

### **PREVIOUS SITUATION**



Aerial photo(19/04/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### **CURRENT SITUATION**



Aerial photo(26/05/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CASE 09

**ADDRESS:** Francisco Correia Vasquez St. (former Tietê Sports Club)–Jd.São Rafael–Parelheiros– South Region



**DEFORESTED AREA: 266.400 m<sup>2</sup>** (approximately)



**AREA UNDER THREAT: 302.650 m<sup>2</sup>**(approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



Images: drone (30/05/2019)

Source: Councilman Gilberto Natalini's Office

---

**NOTES:** In the margins of Guarapiranga dam a large invasion, not suspended by the Public Authorities. Nest to it, in yellow, a even larger area can lose Atlantic Rainforest remainings.

---

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/Rua+Francisco+Correia+Vasques,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP/@-23.7577295,-46.7222635,16.5z/data=!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce4ed09e0a7f3b:0xeb9d658f417b08b1!8m2!3d-23.7576452!4d-46.7177629>

### COORDINATES

23°45'15.1"S  
46°43'04.1"W



## CASE 10

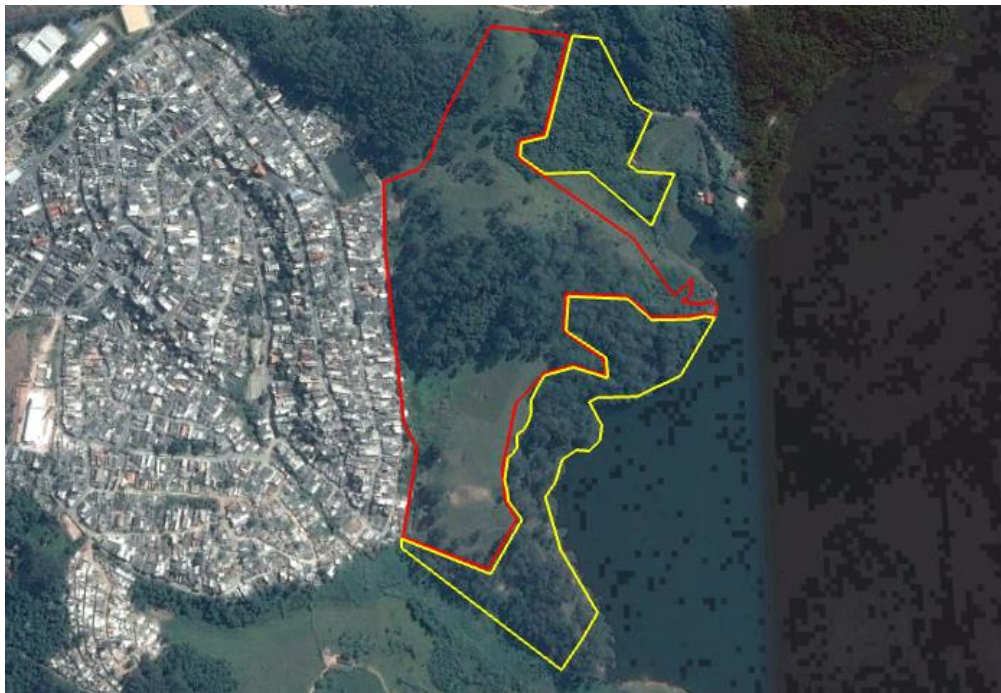
**ADDRESS:** Angelo Tarcchi St – Jardim Vera Cruz –  
South Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 136.750 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

**AREA UNDER THREAT:** 72.000 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo(24/04/2016)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial photo(18/04/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro



## CASE 10

**ADDRESS:** Angelo Tarcchi St. – Jardim Vera Cruz – South Region



**DEFORESTED AREA:** 136.750 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)



**AREA UNDER THREAT:** 72.000 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



Images: drone (19/02/2018)

Source: Councilman Gilberto Natalini's Office

---

**NOTES:** In an environmental preservation local, by Guarapiranga dam, the criminal invasion and the clandestine allotment in a land that should have been protected by the Public Authorities.

---

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

[https://www.google.com.br/maps/place/R.+%C3%82ngelo+Tarchi+-+Jardim+Vera+Cruz\(Zona+Sul\),+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP/@-23.7392976,-46.7802511,15.74z/data=!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce4dbad82f1d0d:0xf3afcc41a9d25b1e!8m2!3d-23.7380712!4d-46.7754094](https://www.google.com.br/maps/place/R.+%C3%82ngelo+Tarchi+-+Jardim+Vera+Cruz(Zona+Sul),+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP/@-23.7392976,-46.7802511,15.74z/data=!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce4dbad82f1d0d:0xf3afcc41a9d25b1e!8m2!3d-23.7380712!4d-46.7754094)

### COORDINATES

23°44'17.5"S  
46°46'22.5"W



# CASE 11

**ADDRESS:** Araguari Rd. – Jardim Ângela – South Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 23.900 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

**AREA UNDER THREAT:** 28.000 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

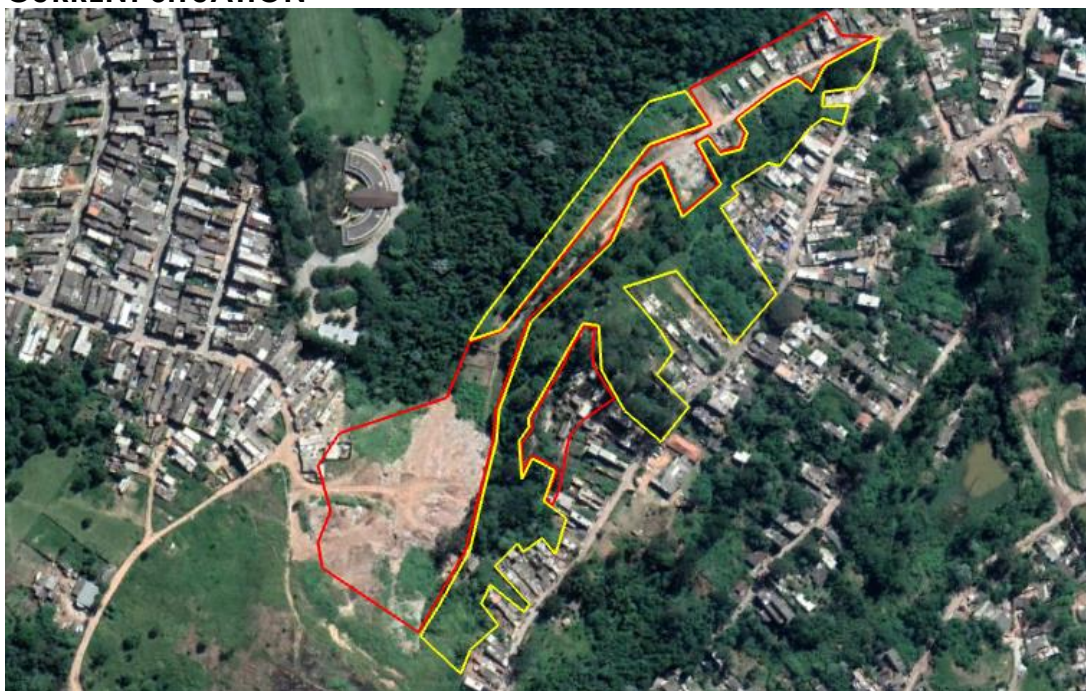
## PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo(22/09/2014)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial photo(18/04/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro



## CASE 11

**ADDRESS:** Araguari Rd. – Jardim Ângela – South Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 23.900 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

**AREA UNDER THREAT:** 28.000 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



Images: drone (19/02/2018)

Source: Councilman Gilberto Natalini's Office

---

**NOTES:** In a region that should have been preserved, close to Guarapiranga dam, simple properties located by the irregular dump. Next to it, the area is under threat.

---

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com.br/maps/place/Estr.+Araguari,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP/@-23.7297558,-46.7784195,16.25z/data=!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce4d97796b56421:0xae90aafccaa0c5918m2!3d-23.7294113!4d-46.7750363>

### COORDINATES

23°43'52.0"S  
46°46'39.5"W

## THE OUTRAGEOUS 305, JACEGUAVA AVENUE CASE

A report made by two City Hall employees, in November 4<sup>th</sup> 2017 described the clandestine allotments commercialization, in the “entrepreneurship” known as ‘Alto do Jaceguava’, in Parelheiros neighborhood, just beside Guarapiranga dam, in an environmental protected area.

They investigated the situation of the irregular allotment at Jaceguava Avenue around number 305 (**case 29**). In the documentation presented, there were names, photos and images of vehicles and respective licensing signs used by “brokers” who offered lots and forwarded interested people to an “association” in charge of selling the lots.

The report contained aerial photos of the place, business advertisement and also two drawings with the blueprint of the allotments, which showed the lot divided in 500 allotments.

Measuring 5 x 25 meters (150 square meters), the lots were offered by R\$ 75 thousand: down payment of R\$ 15 thousand plus 100 fixed monthly fees of R\$600. “Free yourself from the rent now”, said one of the advertisements, that mentioned the “easy way” of no need of proving incoming; dismissal of any consultation on SPC and Serasa (credit service rating and protection companies); and also accepting vehicles as part of the payment.

With all the lots been sold, the “brokers” would profit R\$37,5 million at 305 Jaceguava Avenue.

In their conclusions, they informed that possible buyers would need to accept a copy of the deed for the total area. Logical conclusion: the parcelling of the land was irregular and the allotment, clandestine. From the report:

“Disconnected and dubious information make clear the purpose to deceive the interested people. The presented documentation was very superficial making the authenticity suspicious. There is no agreement with any official bank institution, charging down payment in cash or assets with immediate transfer.”

Six months after that, in May 14<sup>th</sup> 2018, councilman Gilberto Natalini forwarded a report to the São Paulo Green Initiative and Environment Authority’s Secretary, Eduardo de Castro, copying, among others, São Paulo’s mayor Bruno Covas, and the district mayor of Parelheiros, Adailson de Oliveira.

Natalini warned about the construction of housing at 305 Jaceguava Avenue’s lands, in an area very close to Guarapiranga dam. “It is important a fast and efficient action to stop this illegal harm in a spring area”, wrote the councilman.

Interesting here is the procedures conducted on this report within the municipal authorities. Dating October 10<sup>th</sup> 2018, an Information Sheet signed by Kris de Souza Ferreira, District Hall Supervisor, turned up altered. The year of 2018 is crossed out by hand, and in its place, also by hand, was written 2019 on it.

Almost a year and a half later, therefore, Natalini’s report was still processing, until the new District mayor of Parelheiros, Marco Antonio Furchi, send it back to the City Council, with no practical actions to the situation.

In September 18<sup>th</sup> 2019, Natalini registered an Information Requirement to the Government Council Secretary, Mauro Ricardo Machado Costa, containing 10 questions about the First Edition of this Dossier. The seventh question was about the case:

“Why do the clandestine allotments ‘brokers’ at 305 Jaceguava Avenue, in Parelheiros, known by the City Hall since 2017, keep offering 125 square meters lots for R\$75 thousand, once sold the 500 lots, the ‘organization’, will have put R\$37,5 million on their

pockets? Why did the City Hall had not taken any action and let a clandestine neighborhood be installed?”

Once more, Natalini was left with no answer.

Aerial images from December 16th 2019 confirmed the damage. The 90 thousand square meters area was turned into a popular neighborhood. There was no way back. From the 12 blocks occupied by the allotment, only one was not ready yet. Exactly the first one, the one that would give access to Jaceguava Avenue. The “organization” postponed to the maximum the opening of the street, which, with no pavement (as all the others from the allotment), would connect the clandestine allotment to the city. At that time, a wall was still hiding the “neighborhood” from the city.

Behind the wall, however, aerial photos did not hide the 145 constructions more or less advanced, and some of them had 3 floors. The images obtained by drones showed a small stream cutting the land on the back part of it. In its course, we could observe the whitish water, due to the sewage. Naturally, the sewage would run to the lowest point of the land, from where it was the little stream. And this stream would feed Caulim River – just close by. And from Caulim, also polluted, the “waters” would reach Guarapiranga dam, located a bit ahead.



## **EXCAVATORS KNOCK DOWN 20 THOUSAND METERS OF TREES PER DAY**

It is probable that the current wave of environmental crimes in the large scale of Atlantic Rainforest devastation in Parelheiros, M'Boi Mirim and Capela do Socorro have started in 2013 as a reaction of Government's decision of announcing massive popular housing investments in the edge of South Region.

There was a rush at the time, as many have concluded that it was the ideal moment of guaranteeing their own piece of land.

A witness remembered of the area of linear Park Cocaia (**case 91**), occupied at that period. In his own words: "After that, it came the case about the Tietê Sport Club (**case 9**), in 2015, but there were no characteristics of a social movement anymore. It was the organized crime, led by Manolo".

As it is going to be registered ahead in this report, Wanderley Lemes Teixeira, known as Manolo, would have led illegal schemes in various allotments until have been murdered in the year of 2019.

The clandestine allotment installed in the area of the old Tiete Sport Club was consolidated with a judicial decision that provided in 2017 an injunction avoiding the termination of the irregular constructions on the local. "The neighbourhood arises, and then comes the water and electricity installations. What is SABESP (Sabesp is a Brazilian water and waste management company owned by São Paulo state) alternative? Let the sewage contaminate the companies?" asked the witness.

"The organized crime and the pressure on society to solve the problems. The poverty is a great business", explained the witness. The witness affirmed that the clandestine allotments always existed, but from around 2010 decade, they let to be part of the social movement and became criminal schemes. "The criminal

organisations took part into it because realized that was a good way to make money”.

The Public Authorities did not face the problem properly. There was a lack of political bravery. Criminal organizations were free to act, threat owners and obtain plots of land at low costs. They bought extensive areas with the purpose of subdivide and sell them. Among illegal actions, there were irregular IPTU (Urban Land and Building Tax) entitlement transfers via favoured contacts with public agents within São Paulo City Hall. They seized the land (with false papers).

An example of the fragility of Public authorities is the absence of flatbed trucks to remove the backhoe excavators, tractors and dump trucks used in areas where environmental crimes happen. “An excavator can knock down up to 20 thousand meters of forest per day”, was pointed out.

If the City Hall would dispose of these equipments to take the heavy machines out of the environmental protected areas, District City Halls and Metropolitan Civil Guard would probably confiscate the trucks, tractors and excavators kept illegally in forest reserves.

Also cited the closing of the Environmental Crimes’ (police) Station that operated in ‘Cidade Dutra’, in the South Region. “It is almost ten years. Now, if you need a flagrant arrest to a devastator in Parelheiros, for example, it will take a full day until referring the case in the center of São Paulo”.

About the Bologne Park allotment (**case 81**), in February 19<sup>th</sup> 2020: “They are opening a new street in a lower level, that it is not possible to see from afar. They are constructing the streets under the treetops, With the removal of the trees”.

And also: “Impressive. They are sneaky. Work at night”. And, with irony: “Perhaps it is more efficient to formalize the organized

crime (to solve the situation). Seems that they are more present than the Public Authorities, what is the legal. Sad.”

From February 21<sup>st</sup> 2020: “They are working in an arrangement from 4 to 6am. In the dawn, with a tractor, as a bobcat, and an excavator. To run away from inspection”.

In February 24<sup>th</sup>: “It is clear the allotment establishing. The environmental crime is happening daily. What else do the noble Public Prosecutors need? They all have all the facts to act, if they want to.

The witness again sent photos and videos of the area that was been devastated. “If you enhance the image, you can see the machine in the middle of the trees, disguised. They work from 3 to 6am. Inspection just do not see it because they do not want to. They are ready and equipped to destroy/work tomorrow”. And asked: “Do you know what sadden me the most? Those fake environmentalists, that embrace Guarapiranga dam and do nothing else. It is only a speech”.

In February 25<sup>th</sup>, forwarded the allotment advertisement, as an alert that the “venture” was going really well. In March 3<sup>rd</sup> 2020: “They are working with chainsaws, knocked down almost all the trees”. A week later, in March 10<sup>th</sup>: “Today they are devastating with a chainsaw”.

## **THE OWNER WAS AFRAID AND HAS NOT RECLAIMED THE LAND**

Known as 'White Horse Park', it is located in the area of 'Chacara Bandeirantes', in the boundaries with 'Jardim Vera Cruz'. On the edge of Guarapiranga, the Atlantic Rainforest would take place of all the local until 2015. Nowadays, five years later, the exuberant vegetation cover, full of macaws, toucans, 'saracuras' (a bird species), marmosets, and even deers, turned up into a cluster of popular houses and open sewages.

"They sell lots basically even inside the dam", affirmed the witness. Only at that part of the South Region, under the 'M'Boi Mirim' District Council, there were 36 water springs. "A lot of people used to make a living from the fish they would get from there. The water from the water springs was used to cook, wash and take a bath. They landfilled the sources."

According to the statement, invasors expelled the 'housekeeper' that was taking care of the forest area and the owner, who, even with a judicial injunction of repossession in hands, was not brave enough to ask for the execution of the judicial order that would give his land back to him. He was afraid.

"The organized crime has taken charge of everything", he stated. "There are people that gave R\$20 thousand for a lot and, after that, had the land taken by the same people that had sold it. And then they sold the same lot for other person. They could not even complain about it. That is because the document provided at the closing of the sale had no value at all".

Residents forwarded information and photos about the various crimes that were happening to the Public Prosecution Office of São Paulo, but there were no results. The "organization" would continue calling the shots. That was the "government" of the place.

The witness would foresee that the area known as the 'Promised Land' would be the new target of the "organization". "There are, still, a lot of trees and birds around there, mas the invasion has already started".



## **ORGANIZED CRIME KILLS DURING THE DAY AND SPREAD TERROR**

The same way that, in Rio de Janeiro and other big national urban centres, there is a process of “militia” of São Paulo, the most developed city in the country. The successive economic and social crises that have struck Brazil since the 1980’s led the crescent occupations of the outskirts by impoverished population. The Brazilian State, also impoverished, could not provide these distant neighbourhoods with infrastructure and public services that would successfully assist great population contingents.

The vacuum caused by the State absence on the three levels of the Government (municipal, state and federal) has been filled by militias that impose their own rules, and, not rarely, threat, explore and extort the simplest and poorest people.

Besides the low number of government officials assigned to the outskirts, a part of them is co-opted by the militia. Strengthened, these criminal organizations impose rules and behaviour. The most significant is the corrupt policemen and former policemen, that spread terror and keep the system in operation. A harsh reality is being experienced. Agents that should look after the compliance of the laws and order are there to ensure a society partly controlled by the crime.

One of the biggest symbols of the State inexistence are the “criminal courts”. That occurs on a daily basis in the distant neighbourhoods of São Paulo. It works like that: crime leaders meet in offices, bars or even on the streets to decide about the future of the partners accused of breaking the laws of the “organization”. If they are lucky and not sentenced to death, the “offender” are imposed to pay compensations or serve sentences as to execute group enemies.

It is happening at presente times. Criminals are killing opponents in broad daylight on São Paulo outskirts, but these deaths are not even registered by Civil and Military Police. Let alone investigated. That is unquestionable proof of the parallel authority practiced by the militias. The cruel everyday life exposes the impotence of the ordinary citizen in face such savagery. It brings fear. With all of these the criminal organizations seem to follow unpunished and, presumably, increasingly stronger.

## **THE COUNTRY HOUSE, R\$ 4 MILLION AND ANOTHER R\$ 2 MILLION BRIBE**

The 24 thousand square meters of a forested country house at 'Jardim Herplin', in Parelheiros (case 88), would receive a project for a square with an open air gym. The residents were awaiting for the construction to start. However, the plans were put aside, and it was decided to substitute the leisure area by a clandestine allotment. That was reported by the witness to councilman Gilberto Natalini, in October 9<sup>th</sup> 2019:

"I am afraid that anyone becomes aware that I talked to you sir. I know that there is a lot of money going on with the sale of the lots and the trees are being knocked down."

The purpose of the "organization" behind the "venture" was to turn the old country house, located at Professor Hermógenes Freitas Leitão Filho Street, that is in front of the bread industry, into a "neighbourhood" with approximately 120 lots.

"They are only waiting to sell the lots to approve the knock down of all the trees and, right after that, build the houses" affirmed the witness in December 9th 2019.

Told that the scheme expected the payment of R\$4 million to the country house owner. Besides this amount, they would pass on another R\$2 million in bribes to the Parelheiros District Hall employees and also to Metropolitan Civil Guard agents.

Reaffirming his secrecy request so as to avoid identification, regretted that the Environmental Metropolitan Civil Guard agents, with the salaried duty of protecting nature, "is working for their own benefits". And more:

“There are Metropolitan Civil Guard agents that own more than 30 pieces of land in the region. They support the deforestation and irregular disposal of rubble”.

And noted: “If the honest citizen do the pruning of a branch of a tree, very soon a police car will pull over and apply the fine. On the other hand, the environmental patrolling watch the knock down of the trees but each one only wants to put their part in land or money in their pockets”.

“The forest of this country house was really dense, but now is becoming empty. The deforestation keeps going on bits by bits. It lasts only the branches of the trees on the ground, until the trucks take them away. We live in Brazil, where corruption rules”.

In January 19<sup>th</sup> 2020: “There are Metropolitan Civil Guard agents paved with cash because of these allotments here”. In March 6<sup>th</sup>: “They keep knocking down the trees. The environmental officers are taking money to release the deforestation, that is why it does not stop. A new allotment is coming up”.

From March 8<sup>th</sup> 2020: “The only thing that is needed is that the Public Prosecution investigate whoever is behind the deforestation. You must see what a municipal officer is building at the expense of the deforestation. And I say that his only job so far was and still is the Environmental Metropolitan Civil Guard”.

## THE HARDSHIP OF PAULO SÉRGIO COSTÁBILE CEBOLA STREET

In August 19th 2019, the councilman Gilberto Natalini's office informed about a witness who warned the Metropolitan Civil Guard about the Atlantic Rainforest devastation at Paulo Sérgio Costábile Cebola Street (case 147), located at Guarapiranga dam region. The witness answered: "We have made a complaint within the Military Police and the Environmental Military Police was at the site. They spend all day long talking to residents, and there was no intervention on the constructions or devastation.. The Environmental Military Police parks the car in front of it, take a look, take pictures and simply walk away".

Two days later, the Office informed that the 'Dronepol', a department within the Metropolitan Civil Guard, has taken aerial photos of Paulo Sérgio Costábile Cebola Street. In the following month, a message from the witness: "It is still the same. There is a wall in front of it, you can not see the invaded and deforested area". In October 21<sup>st</sup> 2019: It is still the same. Deforesting and constructing "

In November 26th 2019, another witness has also addressed the case: "They are increasing the occupied area. And devastating the vegetation. I have already reported it to the City Hall, more than a year ago, but they just do not act." In the following day, from the same witness: "The clearing in the woods is intensifying".

A third witness has made a long report on the hardships at Paulo Sérgio Costábile Cebola Street: "Cetesb (Environmental Sanitation Technology Company) did not authorize the supposed owner of the land to build a luxury house condominium (I cannot understand how a dam spring area can have an owner). It was not authorized because of the water sources and, now, this invasion



happens for almost a year and nobody is doing anything to stop it.”

Lots of 125 square meters (5 x 25 meters) were sold by R\$45 to R\$50 thousand – the best located ones, in front of the land – and for R\$20 thousand the ones located in less valuable areas, on the back.

“You can feel the neglect when a protected environmental area is invaded. Every day more people come to occupy the land. They throw old furniture and garbage in the path of the water sources that goes to Guarapiranga dam. This stream is at Drina Street, in the end of Paulo Sérgio Costábile Cebola Street.

“The rubbish is all over the street. We were afraid to report it. If the invasion keeps going on, the residentes will lose their houses to the flooding. The streets are already flooding because of deforestation and soil impermeability”.

“The building materials are still arriving at the local. The way it is, it is going to be really hard to vacate”.

The witness sent a protocol to the Environmental and Infrastructure State Secretary, but, as informed, the M’Boi Mirim District Hall, Environmental Military Police and Environmental Metropolitan Civil Guard “cannot do anything”. And also: “I have already called to the police, the 100<sup>º</sup> Police Department (Jardim Herculano, South Region) and they answered that I should be at the burnt area to identify myself as a complainant. I feel that the Military Police is involved in this invasion”.

The Environmental and Infrastructure Secretary Ombudsman, the case was registered by Ivone Salete Amar. She sent the situation to the 1<sup>º</sup> Environmental Police Battalion.

Once the Military Police was triggered, soldier Fabio Augusto Pereira Gonçalves informed that the complaint was “pending for

servicing” and, for further explanations, the complainants would get in touch to the Environmental Military Police, via telephone.

“I tried to get through. But it is a ‘blame game’, everyone trying to get out of their responsibilities.

Reported the burnt of the trees, fact that, according to the report, has been occurring during days and nights. “I have already called to number 156 (City Hall complaint calls service) and, so far, nothing has been done. For God’s sake, the smell is unbearable. Our clothes smell like smoke. It is very sad to see the nature being burnt. It is very sad to see our birds disoriented like that”.

“The land is illegal so that the invasion is slow. But they are proactively invading and as for today (November 18<sup>th</sup> 2019) more trees were knocked down”. The land is wet due to the presence of water sources. “Today a moving truck arrived. It is painful to see people that get engaged on this scheme. They are building in extremely wet areas”.

With the accomplishment of the devastation, however, it is probable that all the land, in the absence of vegetal cover, in a short space of time, turn into another heat spot in São Paulo.

In November 19<sup>th</sup> 2019, a witness discarded a suggestion about the residents delegation going to M’Boi Mirim District Hall and to the Environmental Military Police, with the purpose of ask the authorities to act against deforestation and irregular constructions:

“That would be crazy. Who is invading are residents’ relatives. They were sneaking around and, as they realize that it was ok, now they come in bulks”.

In December 30<sup>th</sup> 2019, the witness complained again: “Another day of tree burning. I cannot see the fire, but smoke. A lot of

smoke in the middle of the woods. And more families had arrived...”

In January 28<sup>th</sup> 2020: “The smoke is unbearable. Headaches and dry noses. Eyes, nose, everything seems burning. They are burning the Atlantic Rainforest and contaminating a dam water source”.

On the February 6<sup>th</sup> 2020 contact, the concern was a feasible contamination of the groundwater on Paulo Sérgio Costabile Cebola Street: “There is a spring at the land, what is one of the dam’s water sources. Besides all the built houses have got a pit, one of the invaders opened a car wash at the place. I think he is already contaminating the groundwater”.

Informed that Sabesp (Sabesp is a Brazilian water and waste management company owned by São Paulo state) was there in the beginning of the invasion to connect the water system. “I also cannot understand this. How come the water and electricity suppliers allow it on irregular lands?”

From February 14<sup>th</sup> 2020: “Today they opened the woods even more. And more people arrived to occupy the area”. In March 5<sup>th</sup>: “They must act urgently. Or it will be too late. There was a burn down yesterday”. Two days later: “Today a lot of bricks arrived”.

The devastation kept going on. The councilman Gilberto Natalini’s office asked: “Have you already informed to the Military Police what is happening”? The answer, in March 13<sup>th</sup> 2020: “As I have already said, you are our only hope. We are really afraid. We do not report to the Military Police. They never do anything. We have information that the military policemen drink beer with them”.

From March 14<sup>th</sup>: “Today the devastation was huge. I am worried with these people! My God, they are such destructive... it seems that every day there are more people emerging around here”. In March 17<sup>th</sup> 2020: “Today they knocked down more trees and more building material has arrived”.





**GRANDE OPORTUNIDADE**  
**ONIBUS NA PORTA**  
**TERRENOS PARELHEIROS**

ENTRADA **5.000**  
MAIS  
PARCELAS **R\$ 600,00**  
FIXAS DE

**ÁGUA - LUZ - RUAS ABERTAS**

LIGUE JÁ  
**99014-3502** SANTOS  
**98097-8058** OLIVEIRA

**GRANDE OPORTUNIDADE**  
**ONIBUS NA PORTA**  
**TERRENOS PARELHEIROS**

ENTRADA **5.000**  
MAIS  
PARCELAS **R\$ 600,00**  
FIXAS DE

**ÁGUA - LUZ - RUAS ABERTAS**

LIGUE JÁ  
**93219-0261**  
**94121-6713**

**TERRENOS PARELHEIROS**  
**SEM ENTRADA**  
**+PARCELAS DE R\$ 1000**

**COMPROU CONSTRUIU**  
PRÓXIMO DO TERM. PARELHEIROS, HOSPITAL, POSTO DE GASOLINA, ESCOLA, MERCADO.

ENTREGA COM ÁGUA, LUZ E RUA ABERTA EM TODO LOTEAMENTO.

COM ESCRITURA DA ÁREA TOTAL, ÁREA 100% PARTICULAR.

**MARQUE JÁ SUA VISITA!!!**

**96119-6593**  
**97026-8628**

**VENDE-SE TERRENOS**  
**JD. ÂNGELA**

**ENTRADA A PARTIR DE: 12.000,00**  
**+39 PARCELAS FIXAS R\$600,00**

**TERRENOS COM 125m R\$35 MIL**

**LIGUE AGORA!**

**VISITA SÓ COM AGENDAMENTO**  
NA COMPRA DO TERRENO, APRESENTE ESTE PANFLETO E GANHE UM BRINDE!

**GRANDE OPORTUNIDADE**  
**ONIBUS NA PORTA**  
**TERRENOS PARELHEIROS**

ENTRADA **5.000**  
MAIS  
PARCELAS **R\$ 600,00**  
FIXAS DE

**ÁGUA - LUZ - RUAS ABERTAS**

**INFRAESTRUTURA** - Infra com ruas abertas desde o km 1 até do calçamento, água, esgoto, rede de drenagem, fácil acesso a rede de telefonia e internet.

**DOCUMENTAÇÃO** - Escritura da área total de uma fração ideal do terreno e Contrato de compra e venda registrado em Cartório.

**LOCALIZAÇÃO** - Próximo ao Terminal Virgínia, futura estação de Trem, Batalhão da Polícia Militar e Corpo de Bombeiros. Porto de escolas, creche, supermercados Extra, Assai, Atacadão e Sonda; Banco da Caixa Econômica Federal; Laticínios, Postos de Gasolina, Academia, Açougues, Farmácia, Fábrica de Tapioca da Terininha e Pães, Postos de Saúde Pronto Atendimento Bateria São José, UBS Jd. Iguaçu e Supermercado Técnica de Saúde Casa Grande; Restaurantes Feijão de Corda, Habibi's, Bob's, Subway, McDonald's e restaurante Cali, Depósitos de construção - JH, Lajes Itaim, Joli e Dicoico para facilitar a construção da sua obra.

Fácil acesso de transporte público sentido Centro do Bairro.

**Loteamento MORADA CASA GRANDE**  
Chegou a hora de você realizar o sonho da CASA PRÓPRIA!!!

Lotes com 5x20 total de 100mts e 5x25 total de 125mts

**O mais novo Empreendimento na Zona Sul - SP**

**Entradas a partir de:**

**R\$ 12.000** - Parcelas Fixas no Bairro Bonfim  
**R\$ 15.000** - Parcelas Fixas no Bairro Bonfim  
**R\$ 25.000** - Parcelas Fixas no Bairro Bonfim

**Pagamento à vista com 10% de desconto**

**Financiamento direto com o Empreendedor sem burocracia e sem consulta ao SPQ ou Serasa**

**Não perca essa chance SAIA JÁ DO ALUGUEL**

Agende já a sua visita

**97521-6451 / 96890-2023**

**Marcelinho**

"Tudo Posso Naquele Que Me Fortalece"

**ENTRADA**

**Residencial Casa Grande**

**PRÓXIMO DA CAIXA ECONÔMICA**

**ENTRADA A PARTIR DE R\$ 12 MIL**  
**+ PARCELAS A PARTIR DE R\$ 600,00**

**INFORMAÇÕES:**  
**11 99819-4550 / 94871-7368**

**Residencial CONDOMÍNIO IPORANGA**

**TERRENOS COM ENTRADA A PARTIR DE R\$ 15 MIL E PARCELA A COMBINAR**  
Com Água, Luz, Alcatrão, Guias e Sargentas

**Residencial PORTO DO JAGEGUAVA**

**PROMOÇÃO TERRENOS 6X25m A PARTIR DE R\$ 35.000,00 À VISTA**

**INFORMAÇÕES:**  
**11 99819-4550 / 94871-7368**



## Cond. Residencial Parelheiros



Entregue com  
água  
Energia elétrica  
guia sarjeta

PROMOÇÃO  
TERRENOS  
**150m<sup>2</sup>**  
poucos lotes  
para promoção

ENTRADA  
de apenas  
**R\$ 7 mil**  
+ Parcelas fixa  
de apenas  
R\$ 600

Cond. Fechado em **PROMOÇÃO**

- TERRENOS PLANO
- SEM COMPROVAÇÃO DE RENDA
- PRÓXIMO À 3 MIN CENTRO DE PARELHEIROS
- ACEITAMOS CARRO/MOTO COMO PARTE DO PAGAMENTO



Alto do Recanto

Alto das Oliveiras

Alto de Parelheiros

Alto do Jaceguava

Sua família mais feliz com um terreno próprio!

**Residencial Parelheiros Park**  
FUTURO LOTEAMENTO

A 500 m do terminal de Parelheiros

**PROMOÇÃO**  
ENTRADA À PARTIR DE R\$ 5 MIL

USE SEU **13º** + PARCELAS de R\$ 600,00  
Terrenos 5 x 25 m  
COM: Água, Luz, Guias e Esgoto

**9 5822-7151**

**Residencial Porto do Jaceguava**  
FUTURO LOTEAMENTO

**PROMOÇÃO**  
ENTRADA À PARTIR DE R\$ 7 MIL

+ PARCELAS de R\$ 600,00  
USE SEU **13º** Terrenos de 6 x 25 m  
PRÓXIMO DA:  
ESCOLA CARLOS CANTONY E CLUBE RINCÃO

**INFORMAÇÕES:**  
**9 5822-7151**

**TERRENOS JD. CASA GRANDE ZONA SUL**  
AVENIDA SENADOR TEOTÔNIO VILELLA

ENTRADA R\$ 7.000  
+ PARCELAS FIXAS R\$ 600,00

PRÓXIMO ESCOLAS - ASSAI - JOLY - ATACADÃO  
SEM CONSULTA SPC - SERASA  
ÁGUA - LUZ - RUAS ABERTAS

AGENDE SUA VISITA  
MARCELO 96628-5464  
DÁMALO 95264-1214

← Q Pesquisar

**Sidney Alves**  
8 de mar às 11:08

🌳 Melhores loteamentos da zona sul sp 🌳

- ✓ Jd Jacira
- ✓ Vila Calu
- ✓ Alto da baronesa
- ✓ Vila gilda
- ✓ Pq Bologne
- ✓ Guarapiranga

Corretor de imóvel credenciado 😊  
011 96057 5666 📞

4 10 compartilhamentos



## CASE 12

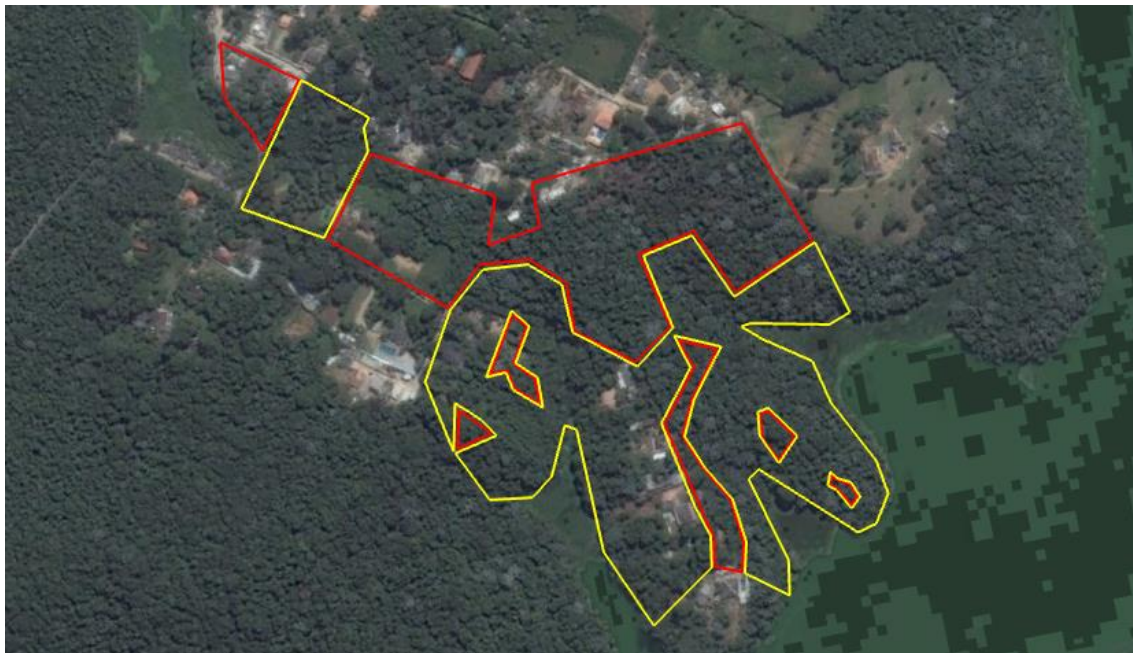
**ADDRESS:** Schmidt Rd. (next to nº 950) – Grajaú – South Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 56.800 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

**AREA UNDER THREAT:** 78.400 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo(11/04/2016)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial photo(26/05/2019)

Pro

Source: Google Earth



## CASE 12

**ADDRESS:** Schmidt Rd. (next to nº 950) – Grajaú – South Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 56.800 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

**AREA UNDER THREAT:** 78.400 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



Images: drone (08/07/2019)

Source: Councilman Gilberto Natalini's Office

---

**NOTES:** Within only three years, the aerial images show the Atlantic Rainforest devastation in the margins of Billings dam and the urban gathering that takes place of the preservation area.

---

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/Estr.+do+Schmidt,+950+-+Jardim+Morais+Prado,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+04855-515/@-23.7796296,-46.666114,17z/data=!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce462f5ca1498b:0x7642b529f3dbe2f0!8m2!3d-23.7790747!4d-46.664902>

### COORDINATES

23°46'48.6"S  
46°39'44.1"W



## CASE 13

**ADDRESS:** Dr. Achilles Silveira Guimarães St.(next to nº 500) – Parelheiros – South Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 14.200 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

**AREA UNDER THREAT:** 13.750 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo(11/12/2018)

Source: Google Earth

Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial photo(22/03/2019)

Source: Google Earth

Pro



## CASE 13

**ADDRESS:** Dr. Achilles Silveira Guimarães St. (next to nº 500) – Parelheiros – South Region

■ **DEFORESTED AREA:** 14.200 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

■ **AREA UNDER THREAT:** 13.750 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



Imagem: drone (06/05/2019)

Source: Councilman Gilberto Natalini's Office

---

**NOTES:** Atlantic Rainforest suspected of being devastated by criminal organization, next to land vulnerable to devastation and popular neighbourhood built in environmental protection area.

---

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com.br/maps/place/R.+Dr.+Achiles+Silveira+Guimar%C3%A3es,+500+-+Parelheiros,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+04883-150/@-23.8141102,-46.7435146,16.55z/data=!4m3!1m3!1s0x94ce499d4b9d3b93:0x2f78d7ddf5685a51!2sR.+Dr.+Achiles+Silveira+Guimar%C3%A3es+-+Jardim+dos+Alamos,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP!3b1!8m2!3d-23.8140762!4d-46.7381517!3m4!1s0x94ce497878cd47b7:0x98be262040061d8e!8m2!3d-23.813656!4d-46.740291>

### COORDINATES

23°48'49.1"S  
46°44'26.3"W



## CASE 14

**ADDRESS:** Colônia Rd. (next to nº 2.231) – Irma Ranch – Parelheiros – South Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 140.000 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

**AREA UNDER THREAT:** 350.000 m<sup>2</sup>(approximately)

---

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo(08/01/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial photo(26/05/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

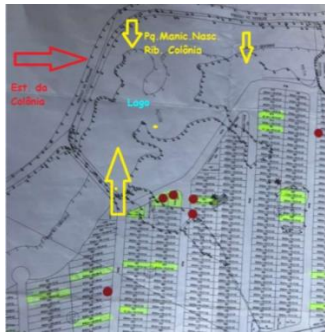
## CASE 14

**ADDRESS:** Colônia Rd. (next to nº 2.231) – Irma Ranch – Parelheiros – South Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 140.000 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

**AREA UNDER THREAT:** 350.000 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



(07/01/2019)



(25/10/2019)



(15/01/2020)



(01/04/2020)

Images: drone, blueprint of the future allotment and fotos of the local (denounce and inspection)

Source: Councilman Gilberto Natalini's Office

**NOTES:** Emblematic case, the clandestine allotment of the old Irma Ranch continues in implementation (area divided in lots highlighted), although successive denounces pointing the environmental crimes.

**LOCATION** (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/23%C2%B050'28.8%22S+46%C2%B043'08.4%22W/@-23.8413184,-46.7197189,240m/data=!3m2!1e3!4b1!4m9!1m2!2m1!1sEstrada+da+Col%C3%B4nia+2.231!3m5!1s0x0:0x0!7e2!8m2!3d-23.8413201!4d-46.7189855>

**COORDINATES**

23°50'28.8"S  
46°43'08.4"W



# CASE 15

**ADDRESS:** Jaceguava Rd. (next to nº 4.756) –  
Parelheiros – South Region



**DEFORESTED AREA: 69.100 m<sup>2</sup>** (approximately)

---

## PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo(19/04/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial photo(18/04/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro



## CASE 15

**ADDRESS:** Jaceguava Rd. (next to nº 4.756) –  
Parelheiros – South Region



**DEFORESTED AREA:** 69.100 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



(08/02/2019)



(13/01/2020)

Images: drone

Source: Councilman Gilberto Natalini's Office

---

**NOTES:** "Hidden" behind standard walls with concrete prefabricated plaques that is used in clandestine allotments in the South Region, the constructions kept not being stopped by Public Authorities.

---

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/Av.+Jaceguava,+4756+-+Balne%C3%A1rio+S%C3%A3o+Jos%C3%A9,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP/@-23.7815713,-46.7593584,17z/data=!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce4bf81bb0d2cb:0x9acf917136a25688!8m2!3d-23.7815762!4d-46.7571697>

### COORDINATES

23°46'56.4"S  
46°45'18.7"W

## CASE 16

**ADDRESS:** Herman Von Lhering Avenue, 125 (next to n° 2.350 Jaceguava Rd.) – Parelheiros– South Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 37.000 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

**AREA UNDER THREAT:** 22.700 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo(10/05/2018)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial photo(18/04/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro



## CASE 16

**ADDRESS:** Herman Von Lhering Avenue, 125 (alt. nº 2.350 Jaceguava Rd.) – Parelheiros– South Region



**DEFORESTED AREA: 37.000 m²** (approximately)



**AREA UNDER THREAT: 22.700 m²** (approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



Images: drone (09/10/2018)

Source: Councilman Gilberto Natalini's Office

---

**NOTES:** The area devastated and fenced with prefabricated concrete walls received irregular construction of streets for the future clandestine allotment. Highlighted in yellow, the area under threat.

---

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/Av.+Prof.+Hermann+Von+Ihering/@-23.7736639,-46.7454226,1455m/data=!3m1!1e3!4m8!1m2!2m1!1sAv.+Prof.+Hermann+Von+Ihering+125!3m4!1s0x0:0xe9fd485492779ab6!8m2!3d-23.7735828!4d-46.7406785>

### COORDINATES

23°46'24.4"S  
46°44'32.1"W



## CASE 17

**ADDRESS:** de Baixo Rd. (next to nº 457) – Eldorado – South Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 5.500 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

**AREA UNDER THREAT:** 5.850 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo(10/02/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION





Aerial photo(26/05/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CASE 17

**ADDRESS:** de Baixo Rd. (next to nº 457) – Eldorado – South Region

 **DEFORESTED AREA:** 5.500 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

 **AREA UNDER THREAT:** 5.850 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



Images: denúncia (11/07/2019)

Source: Councilman Gilberto Natalini's Office

---

**NOTES:** In less than four months, Atlantic Rainforest area was deforested by organizations suspected of acting with the aim of implementing the clandestine allotment. The land next to it, under threat, is even larger.

---

**LOCATION** (GOOGLEMAPS):

**COORDINATES**

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/Estr.+de+Baixo,+457+-+Eldorado,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP/@-23.7064789,-46.6244341,862m/data=!3m2!1e3!4b1!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce444557bc1901:0x4e2f44096929f917!8m2!3d-23.7064838!4d-46.6222454>

23°42'22.3"S  
46°37'21.3"W



# CASE 18

**ADDRESS:** Amaro Pontes St., 1.000 – Parelheiros – South Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 600 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

**AREA UNDER THREAT:** 26.000 m<sup>2</sup>(approximately)

---

## PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo(19/04/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial photo(18/04/2019)


Source: Google Earth Pro



## CASE 18

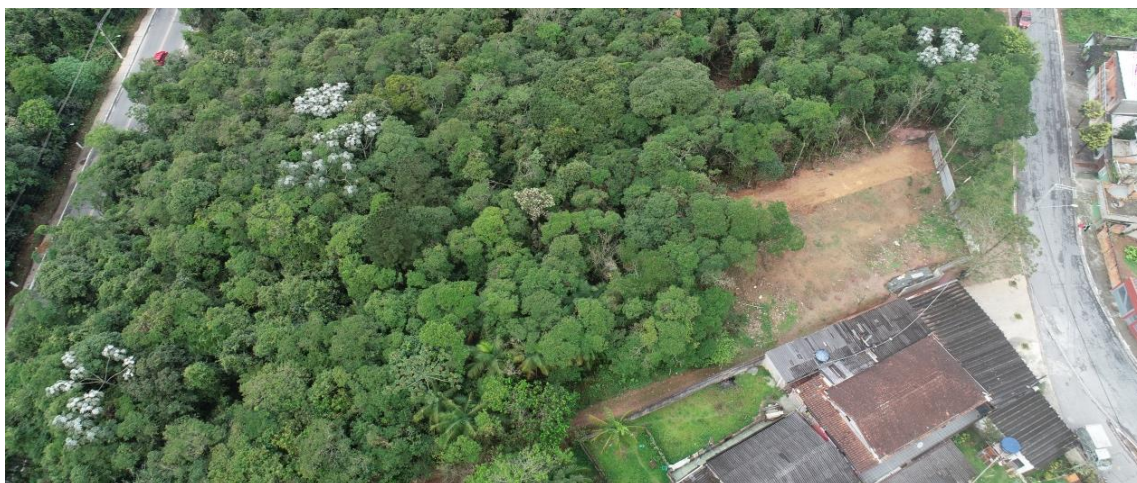
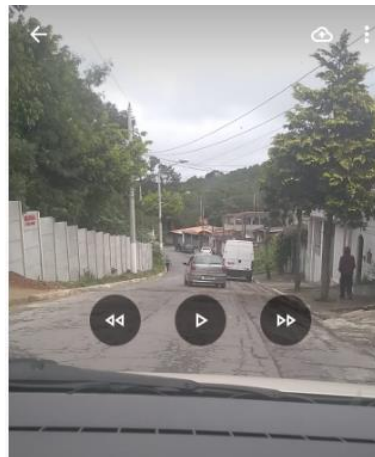
**ADDRESS:** Amaro Pontes St., 1.000 – Parelheiros – South Region

 **DEFORESTED AREA:** 600 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

 **AREA UNDER THREAT:** 26.000 m<sup>2</sup>(approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



Images: drone (15/09/2018) and photo of the wall in the local (07/11/2019)  
Source: Councilman Gilberto Natalini's Office

---

**NOTES:** Bits by bits the Atlantic Rainforest between the two public streets is deforested by suspects of acting to turn all the land under threat into another clandestine allotment in the region of Parelheiros.

---

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com.br/maps/place/R.+Amaro+de+Pontes,+1000+-+Parelheiros,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+04890-360/@-23.8333829,-46.7261573,17z/data=!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce49c38b9ac181:0xda07d63a18ed742!8m2!3d-23.8333584!4d-46.7239793>

### COORDINATES

23°50'05.0"S  
46°43'23.3"W



## CASE 19

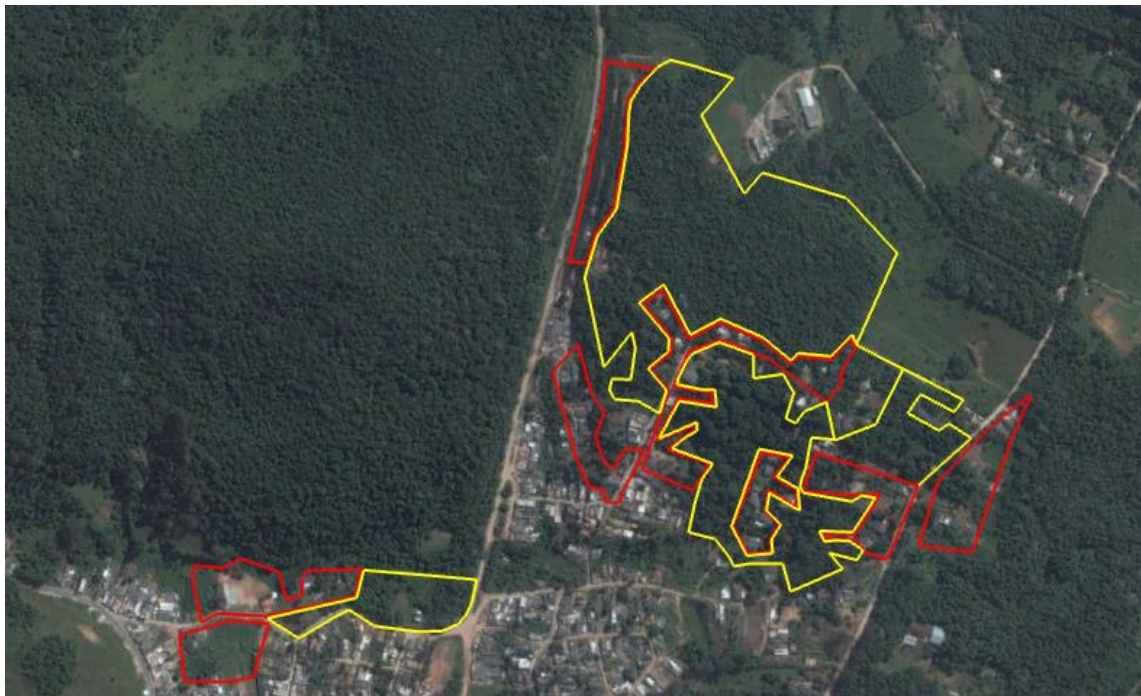
**ADDRESS:** Municipal Natural Park Itaim (next to Tucano St.) – Parelheiros – South Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 62.000 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

**AREA UNDER THREAT:** 121.550 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo(19/04/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial photo(11/12/2018)

Source: Google Earth Pro



## CASE 19

**ADDRESS:** Municipal Natural Park Itaim (next to Tucano St.) – Parelheiros – South Region

 **DEFORESTED AREA:** 62.000 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

 **AREA UNDER THREAT:** 121.550 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



Images: drone (20/06/2018)

Source: Councilman Gilberto Natalini's Office

---

**NOTES:** Atlantic rainforest area devastated in the surroundings of the natural municipal park suited to increase the number of housing already built in another clandestine popular neighbourhood in Parelheiros.

---

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com.br/maps/place/R.+Tucano+-+Parelheiros,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP/@-23.8119906,-46.7039687,652m/data=!3m2!1e3!4b1!4m12!1m6!3m5!1s0x94ce49a1b08077df:0xb69eb28410de3418!2sParque+Natural+Municipal+do+Itaim!8m2!3d-23.8120647!4d-46.7268476!3m4!1s0x94ce484e536ea599:0x1168a80de49cc6b7!8m2!3d-23.8120021!4d-46.7019498>

### COORDINATES

23°48'40.62"S  
46°42'06.23"W

## CASE 20

**ADDRESS:** Miraflores St. (next to nº 476) – Cocaia Ranch – Capela do Socorro - South Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 48.500 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

**AREA UNDER THREAT:** 32.850 m<sup>2</sup>(approximately)

---

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo(28/08/2017)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial photo(26/05/2019)


Source: Google Earth Pro



## CASE 20

**ADDRESS:** Miraflores St. (next to nº 476) – Cocaia Ranch – Capela do Socorro - South Region

 **DEFORESTED AREA:** 48.500 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

 **AREA UNDER THREAT:** 32.850 m<sup>2</sup>(approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



Images: drone (08/02/2019)

Source: Councilman Gilberto Natalini's Office

---

**NOTES:** Clandestine constructions in environmental preservation area by Billigs dam caused great deforestation in less than two years. Next to it, in yellow, the probable way of devastation.

---

**LOCATION** (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com.br/maps/place/R.+Miraflores,+476+-+S%C3%ADtio+Cocaia,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+04842480/@23.7404011,46.6808758,17z/data=!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce4f5b44bdd0a9:0x8c003e0903cad31e8m2!3d-23.7407792!4d-46.6793416?hl=pt-BR>

**COORDINATES**

23°44'28.55"S  
46°40'43.43"W

## CASE 21

**ADDRESS:** Senador Teotônio Vilela Avenue (next to nº 7.350) – Jardim São Rafael – South Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 18.700 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

**AREA UNDER THREAT:** 256.900 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo(11/12/2018)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial photo(18/04/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro



## CASE 21

**ADDRESS:** Senador Teotônio Vilela Avenue (next to nº 7.350) – Jardim São Rafael – South Region



**DEFORESTED AREA: 18.700 m²** (approximately)



**AREA UNDER THREAT: 256.900 m²** (approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



Images: drone (08/05/2019)

Source: Councilman Gilberto Natalini's Office

---

**NOTES:** Behind the “wall” of dark tarpaulin that hides the deforested area from who passes by in the avenue, the land of the future clandestine allotment located in the vicinities of Guarapiranga dam.

---

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

### COORDINATES

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/Av.+Sen.+Teot%C3%B4nio+Vilela,+7350+-+Jardim+Sao+Rafael,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+04864-002/@-23.7609414,-46.7177069,717m/data=!3m1!1e3!4m8!1m2!2m1!1sAv.+Senador+Teotonio+Vilela,++7350+0!3m4!1s0x94ce4ed17d0fde13:0x6ee4fd386cb6d96d!8m2!3d-23.7609414!4d-46.7155182>

23°45'44.7"S  
46°43'01.2"W



## CASE 22

**ADDRESS:** Antônio Victor de Oliveira St. (next to nº 300) – Jd. Copacabana – M'Boi Mirim – South Zone



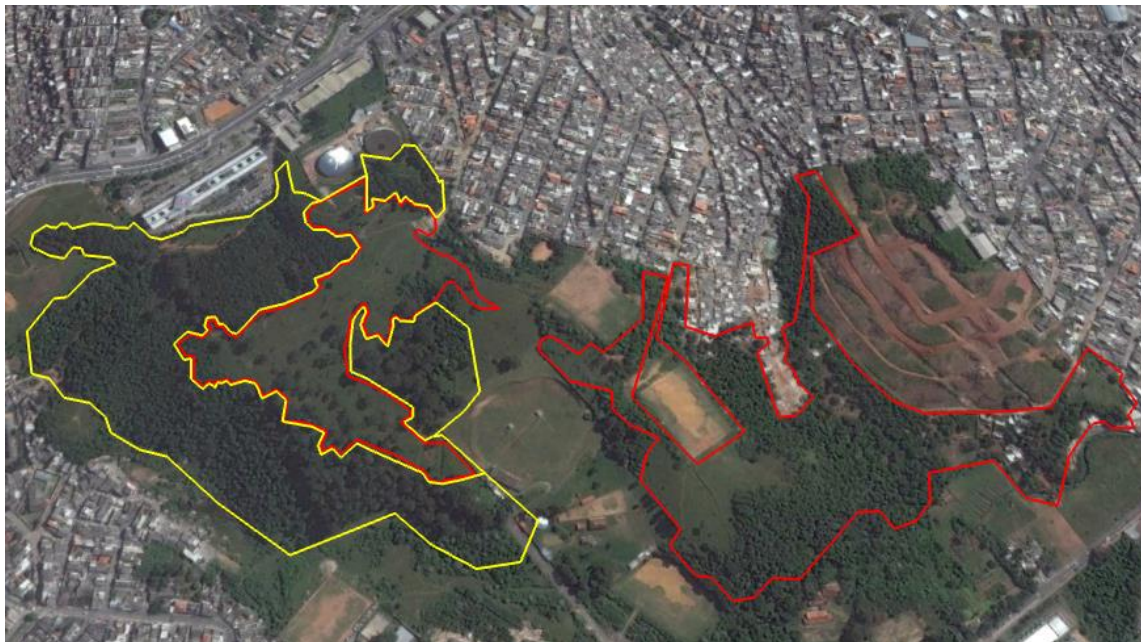
**DEFORESTED AREA: 166.300 m<sup>2</sup>** (approximately)



**AREA UNDER THREAT: 112.850 m<sup>2</sup>** (approximately)

---

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo(19/04/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial photo(12/11/2018)

Source: Google Earth Pro



## CASE 22

**ADDRESS:** Antônio Victor de Oliveira St. (next to nº 300) – Jd. Copacabana – M'Boi Mirim – South Zone

■ **DEFORESTED AREA:** 166.300 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

■ **AREA UNDER THREAT:** 112.850 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



Images: drone (13/05/2019)

Source: Councilman Gilberto Natalini's Office

---

**NOTES:** After the devastation of the Atlantic Rainforest, irregular housing got under undoing processes. With the end of the vegetal cover, the land has really low chances of being unoccupied.

---

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/Rua+Ant%C3%B4nio+Victor+de+Oliveira,+300+-+Jardim+Copacabana,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+04939-070/@-23.6920386,-46.7721031,827m/data=!3m1!1e3!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce5269f783f705:0x6403376f6582f08f!8m2!3d-23.6919943!4d-46.7721509>

### COORDINATES

23°41'34.4"S  
46°46'22.4"W

## CASE 23

**ADDRESS:** Barão Antônio de Angra St. (next to nº 650) –  
Jardim Apurá – Cidade Ademar – South Region



**DEFORESTED AREA: 7.500 m<sup>2</sup>** (approximately)



**AREA UNDER THREAT: 7.350 m<sup>2</sup>** (approximately)

---

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo(14/04/2016)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial photo(18/04/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro



## CASE 23

**ADDRESS:** Barão Antônio de Angra St. (next to nº 650) – Jardim Apurá – Cidade Ademar – South Region



**DEFORESTED AREA: 7.500 m<sup>2</sup>** (approximately)



**AREA UNDER THREAT: 7.350 m<sup>2</sup>** (approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



Images: drone (08/ 02/ 2019)

Source: Councilman Gilberto Natalini's Office

---

**NOTES:** Atlantic Rainforest was knocked down to make place to irregular constructions in the margins of Billings dam. With no Public Authorities' inspection, the prediction is the irregular growth occupation.

---

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/R.+Bar%C3%A3o+Ant%C3%B4nio+de+Angra,+650+-+Jardim+Bandeirantes,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+04470-280/@-23.7111176,-46.6641993,1388m/data=!3m1!1e3!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce45827ebecc71:0x864dda7ee92d2265!8m2!3d-23.7109477!4d-46.6636335>

### COORDINATES

23°42'39.5"S  
46°39'50.8"W

## CASE 24

**ADDRESS:** Represa ST.(next to nº175) – Sete Praias  
Condominium – South Region

**DEFORESTED AREA: 8.850 m<sup>2</sup>** (approximately)

---

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo(08/05/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial photo(18/04/2018)

Source: Google Earth Pro



## CASE 24

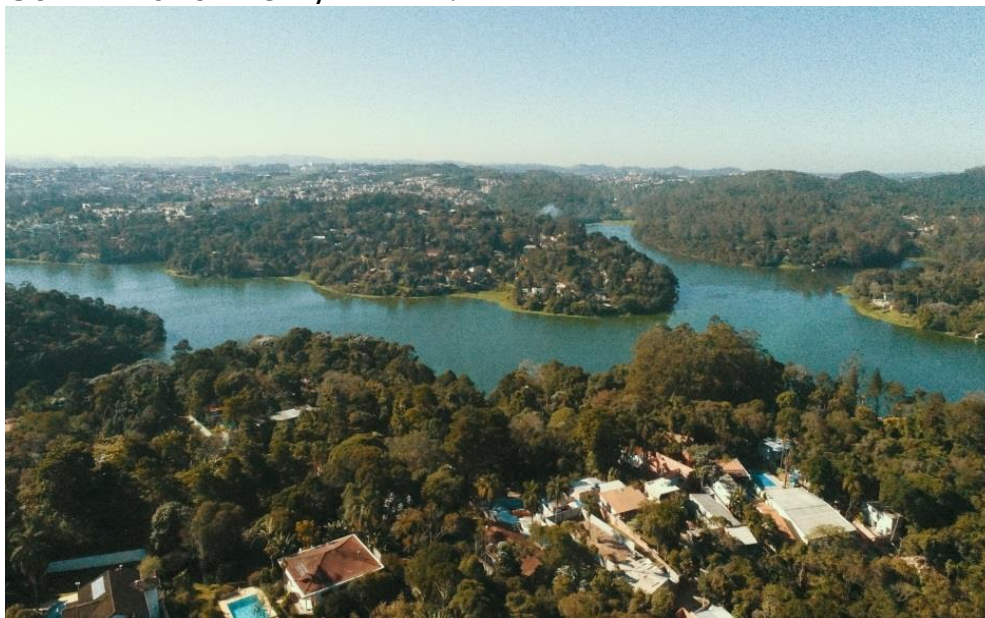
**ADDRESS:** Represa St. (next to nº 175) – Sete Praias Condominium – South Region



**DEFORESTED AREA: 8.850 m<sup>2</sup>** (approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



Images: drone (24/06/2019)

Source: Councilman Gilberto Natalini's Office

---

**NOTES:** Aerial images of environmental protection areas and the hard reality of the knocking down the vegetal cover for the construction of irregular housing, with no answer, at all, from the already warned Public Authorities.

---

**LOCATION** (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com.br/maps/search/Rua+Represa,+n%C2%B0175+Condom%C3%ADnio+Sete+Praias/@-23.7208869,-46.6411713,17z/data=!3m1!4b1>

**COORDINATES**

23°43'18.0"S  
46°38'20.2"W

## CASE 25

**ADDRESS:** Antônio Gonçalves Campos St. (next to nº 1.200) - Tremembé - North Region



**DEFORESTED AREA:** 129.150 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo(10/02/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial photo(18/04/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro



## CASE 25

**ADDRESS:** Antônio Gonçalves Campos St. (next to nº 1.200) - Tremembé - North Region



**DEFORESTED AREA: 129.150 m<sup>2</sup>** (approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



Images: drone (02/11/2018)

Source: Councilman Gilberto Natalini's Office

---

**NOTES:** Same way as South Region, North Region has also suffered a loss of the Atlantic Rainforest remainings for the implementation of clandestine allotments in preservation areas.

---

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com.br/maps/place/R.+Ant%C3%B4nio+Gon%C3%A7alves+Campos,+1200+-+Trememb%C3%A9,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+02285-010/@-23.4192169,-46.5720818,1396m/data=!3m1!1e3!4m5!3m4!1s0x94cef4722dcd2ce1:0x845aa46bd769e87b!8m2!3d-23.418549!4d-46.5702181>

### COORDINATES

23°25'02.9"S  
46°34'04.8"W

## CASE 26

**ADDRESS:** Elísio Teixeira Leite Avenue (next to nº 3.000) – Brasilândia – North Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 3.500 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

**AREA UNDER THREAT:** 16.000 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo(02/08/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION




Aerial photo(10/05/2018)


Source: Google Earth Pro



## CASE 26

**ADDRESS:** Elísio Teixeira Leite Avenue (next to nº 3.000) – Brasilândia – North Region

 **DEFORESTED AREA:** 3.500 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

 **AREA UNDER THREAT:** 16.000 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



Images: drone (30/07/2018)

Source: Councilman Gilberto Natalini's Office

---

**NOTES:** Hidden behind a comercial facade supposedly legal, the devastated area of Atlantic Rainforest reveals a clandestine lot used as a dump.

---

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/Av.+El%C3%A9sio+Teixeira+Leite,+3000+-+Brasil%C3%A2ndia,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+02966-000/@-23.4714092,-46.7107309,17z/data=!4m5!3m4!1s0x94cef99d9bb8aff1:0x1db49f1aa470b3d4!8m2!3d-23.4714141!4d-46.7085422>

### COORDINATES

23°28'15.1"S  
46°42'28.0"W

## **CASE 27** ADDRESS: Taquaraçu de Minas St. (next to nº87) - Córrego do Bispo – Jd.Peri – Cantareira State Park– North Region

**DEFORESTED AREA: 84.000 m<sup>2</sup>** (approximately)

---

### **PREVIOUS SITUATION**



Aerial photo(05/06/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### **CURRENT SITUATION**



Aerial photo(18/04/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro



## CASE 27 ADDRESS: Taquaraçu de Minas St. (next to nº87) - Córrego do Bispo – Jd.Peri – Cantareira State Park– North Region

**DEFORESTED AREA: 84.000 m<sup>2</sup>** (approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



Images: drone (02/10/2018)

Source: Councilman Gilberto Natalini's Office

---

**NOTES:** By the State Park Serra da Cantareira, popular housing occupied the Atlantic Rainforest place. The Aerial photo shows that part of knocked down trees was still on the ground.

---

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com.br/maps/place/R.+Taquara%C3%A7u+de+Minas,+87+-+Jardim+Peri,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+02677-000/@-23.4537849,-46.6681938,17z/data=!4m5!3m4!1s0x94cef759d8d186b9:0xff11a22543eb0c5b!8m2!3d-23.4546069!4d-46.6667348?hl=pt-BR>

### COORDINATES

23°27'09.7"S  
46°40'03.2"W

## **THE CHALLENGE OF SAVING THE OLD COUNTRY HOUSE 'IRMA' FROM THE 'BROKERS'**

The struggle to avoid that the old country house 'Irma' (**case 14**), at 'Colonia Road, in Parelheiros, would become a clandestine allotment has historical bases. The First Edition of this Dossier had already exposed the threat to the green area when reproduced the drawing of a map with hundreds of lots that, fatally, would turn at least 140 thousand square meters of remaining Atlantic Rainforest into another popular neighbourhood.

Without any urban planning or proper infrastructure, the irregular allotment would put an end to the clear water sources. The future gathering of huts would make the country house as another garbage and sewage spreader in an environmental protected area.

The authorities that could avoid the environmental crime did nothing. They did not take any effective actions. In August 2019, advertisements with offers were all over the social media. "Lots of 150 square meters by R\$25 thousand in cash", said the advertisement. Or even : "R\$15 thousand down payment, plus monthly fees". And there was also: "We accept your vehicle, under evaluation". The sellers would promise streets, sidewalks and lampposts. "Ground is already levelled and marked out. Ready to build. Check our exclusive installment plans ". Again, the authorities did not take any action to save the remaining Atlantic Rainforest at the old 'Irma' ranch.

Informed that they have installed curbs and gutters in an internal route of the future clandestine allotment, the councilman Gilberto Natalini forwarded the report to the mayor, Bruno Covas on the 17th of October 2019. Reported that backhoe excavators and trucks were preparing the irregular venture lands in the area of Irma. From the Legal Report number 538/2019:



“We were puzzled that, once the criminal activity was reported to the policemen, in a short space of time the machines are retrieved, being stored to subsequent use. Residents are afraid of reprisals.”

Attached to the official report, Gilberto Natalini has sent a photo obtained in the same day, October 17<sup>th</sup> 2019. It showed the construction of the clandestine street. The councilman warned that, if the Municipal Administration did not take any action, that would be one of the circulation routes inside the irregular allotment.

Bruno Covas (the mayor) did not answer. Not even demonstrate any concern. Not a single representative of his government gave any explanation.

Natalini decided to verify the environmental crime. He went to ‘Irma’ area in October 25<sup>th</sup> 2019. And also the Environmental Metropolitan Civil Guard agentes, Environmental Civil Police Force and ‘Cetesb’, prosecutor Geraldo Rangel and the District mayor of Parelheiros, Marco Antônio Furchi.

The recent marks of tractor could prove the opening of streets so as curbs and gutters. Public employees admitted that photos that were taken some days before showed signs marking off the future lots. With the announced visit of Natalini, they removed these signs. Among all attending the inspection, rumours that they planned to install between 500 to 1.000 lots at ‘Irma’

The place used to have a great view of the Atlantic Rainforest. It is hard to think that it recently could have been turned into a popular neighbourhood, with the characteristics of a slum. Public Prosecution technical assistant, Eduardo Lustosa soon identified stifled native trees (gradual death) - with an axe, the wrongdoer digs a ring around the tree, taking the external part of the wood out. With the lack of sap, the tree will not resist. It dies soon after.

Another observation: seen from faraway, the Atlantic Rainforest exuberant woods hides that, inside, loggers simply abolished the woods. Meaning that they knocked down the smaller trees from the lowest part of the woods. And so, they start the devastation. The delegation also verified the existence of two water sources that fed the lake located on the front area of 'Irma'. The division of the land in lots would put an end to the water sources, and, consequently, to the lake.

In December 3<sup>rd</sup> 2019, a witness informed that had just seen a traffic disruption at 'Colonia' Road, so as two mixer trucks could enter at 'Irma'. Considered that the action was challenging the Public Authorities, but admitted that tried to report the environmental crime to Parelheiros District Hall, with no success.

The witness could not understand why the Public Authorities did not block 'Irma' entrances, stopping the access to the area.

In December 16<sup>th</sup> 2019, another evidence: aerial images documented the resume of the curbs and gutters construction and the opening of new streets at the future allotment.

From another witness, in December 26<sup>th</sup> 2019: "As I have already imagined, the first construction in one of the lots of the future condominium that will be installed at 'Irma' Ranch has started. It is very sad to see that the fight for environmental preservation and springs protection ends up as nothing at all, once there are bigger interests".

From a third witness, in December 27<sup>th</sup> 2019: "They are building the first house at 'Irma' Ranch. Almost placing the roof. The local Metropolitan Civil Guard does nothing".

On the afternoon of January 22<sup>nd</sup> 2020, a Wednesday, there were 5 cars and a "large movement" inside 'Irma'. Who would stop the establishing of that allotment?



## **THE STANDARD WALL AND THE DEAD ANIMALS THAT WERE RUN OVER**

A witness could not believe: it was just tell the Environmental Military Police about the excavators and trucks used at irregular operations inside the area of old 'Irma' Ranch that, in a short period of time, the machines would be retrieved from the site. Hidden, would only go back to finish the services when its drivers were safe. The Military Police would be gone by then.

Also very sad is the death of birds and other animals, that are run over at 'Colônia' Road. They blocked the natural path of the animals in the beginning of 2019 when they build the concrete wall to seal the old 'Irma' Ranch in a part of 'Colônia' Road.

A wall really easy to install. The same that is used in a good part of the clandestine allotments on that area of São Paulo.

Animals were run over. Photos of dead 'biguas' and armadillos circulated among Parelheiros' residents.

"The residents wanted to make a petition asking to the Mayor the expropriation of 'Irma' to create an annex to the 'Nascentes do Ribeirão Colônia' Natural Park, but were afraid of retaliations."

The outburst: "They could at least make some openings on the walls so the animals could pass".

The witness passed the illustration of a 'super' allotment. Unrecognisable, with hundreds of lots, the drawing presented the 'Parelheiros Residencial' – the old 'Irma' Ranch. Since October 2019, the "brokers" increased the advertisement exposure, aiming to sell lots at the place.

Even more intriguing: the combined advertisement, this and another four allotments: 'Alto do Recanto', 'Alto das Oliveiras',

‘Alto de Parelheiros’ e ‘Alto do Jaceguava’. Would they all belong to the same owner?

In January 21st 2020 there were already four the clandestine constructions going on at ‘Irma’. “And today many trucks carrying materials already arrived. Was not it all barred? Why cannot they seal the gates?



## **A METROPOLITAN CIVIL GUARD INVESTIGATION CANNOT AVOID “BUILDING ENTERPRISE”**

Environmental Metropolitan Civil Guard chief, Inspector Jairo Chabaribery forwarded to councilman Gilberto Natalini on November 13th 2019 the results of investigation carried by a corporation intelligence agent. The inspector determined that the old ‘Irma’ Ranch area would be divided in 600 lots, each one measuring 5 x 25 meters (125 square meters), according information from a “broker” who was called Pedro.

The man gave the prices of the available lots: R\$25 thousand cash, in the area closer to the “condominium” entrance, or R\$20 thousand on the back of it. To buy ‘long term’, down payment of R\$10 thousand and 36 monthly fees of R\$600 (R\$31.660). The “broker” admitted to be possible to close the deal with a down payment of only R\$7 thousand.

According to the “broker”, the allotment would be delivered as soon as the water supply, curbs gutters and lampposts were ready. Without knowing that was talking to an intelligence agent, explained that the buyers could not move forward with the slabs on the sidewalk area nor build two story houses with exposed walls.

In his reporting to Natalini, the Environmental Metropolitan Civil Guard chief informed that would report to Parelheiros District Hall and Environmental Civil Police so as that they could take actions. Moreover:

“The Environmental Metropolitan Civil Guard will keep track during the day, in order to stop new deforestations, once it is about an area with native vegetation and water springs that must be preserved, with any possibilities for allotments”.

In November 16<sup>th</sup> 2019, Chabaribery sent another message to Natalini's office: "Patrolling around 'Irma' Ranch, which remains with the same irregularities", acknowledged the Environmental Metropolitan Civil Guard chief.

In December 9<sup>th</sup> 2019, the Environmental Metropolitan Civil Guard caught 3 individuals making a street opening at 'Irma's Environmental Preservation Area, and another two men that were marking a piece of land in the local. According to the policemen report, the two men said that they were ready to start building the structure of the house they intended to construct in the lot they have bought.

Instead of the authorities stop, once and for all, the environmental crimes, the continuity of the criminal actions to consolidate the "condominium" kept going on. Weeks later, new internal streets were set in the allotment, and, right after, they built the first house, which construction would have been barred.



## FEDERAL INTERVENTION TO CONFRONT THE DEVASTATION

The proximity to the 25<sup>o</sup> Police District, in Parelheiros, did not avoid the emerging of the ‘Bosque do Sol’ clandestine allotment. According to this witness, the land was illegally settled after a former lotter traferred it to the City Hall as environmental compensation. The placing of curbs and gutters at the new “condominium” would seal the fate of the area with remaining Atlantic Rainforest that should have been protected by the Public Authorities in São Paulo. From the witness, in September 25<sup>th</sup> 2019:

“The hardest is that there are too many people in trouble and the local Public Authority either take no actions, or is also involved, and politicians approving or supporting so that it is going to be an “electoral cowshed”.

The witness spoke up about the ‘Iporanga’ and ‘Porto do Jaceguava’ “residential’ condominiums’ advertisement, with lots for sale as a down payments starting from R\$15 thousand plus monthly payments:

“The ‘Porto do Jaceguava’ has already many houses and, overall, they are using the condominium strategy and fast building, so there is no inspection or demolishing by Public Authorities and others, although a lot of people know about that and do nothing”.

Also: Revert that is impossible, but we can stop the deforestation and make a lot of reforestation campaigns”.

In September 26<sup>th</sup> 2019, the witness was taking pictures of a truck supposedly from an outsourced company from ‘Sabesp’ in the area of Bosque do Sol’s illegal allotment. In the land there was also a house that, according to the witness, was bought “for peanuts” by a Parelheiros City Hall employee, after an incomplete action to

stop the irregular constructions. The localization of this house was strategical, since, from there, all the implementation of the allotment could be monitored, ensuring continuation of the criminal activity.

In touch with councilman Gilberto Natalini's Office, warned that, in addition to what observed at that moment, as photographing 'Bosque do Sol'. "They stopped the work, another proof of unlawfulness", said. "Please be careful with these photos. If they get to someone, they will know that I sent it to you".

After rushing from the place, criticized 'Sabesp' and Enel (Electricity Supplier) for not avoiding water and electricity installations in the 'Bosque do Sol' illegal allotment. "It was tense for me".

One month later, in October 16<sup>th</sup> 2019: "At the crack of dawn I heard machine noises, but I could not identify where the noise was coming from. A sign that they are back working at night".

A proposal to avoid that tractors and excavators could get to the irregular allotments and deforestation areas:

"A suggestion is to approach the trucks that transport these machines and ask where are they going and what are they going to do".

In October 28<sup>th</sup> 2019, denounced that a fire in the woods reached cars on the 'Caibro' Road, next to 'Jandira' Ranch. "They burnt to make the trees knock down easier".

In October 30<sup>th</sup> 2019, five days after councilman Gilberto Natalini's investigation to irregular constructions in the área of the old 'Irma' Ranch, the witness asked for a federal intervention in São Paulo, once the municipal and state authorities were not stopping the sistematic knock down of the Atlantic Rainforest nor the establishment of continuous clandestine allotments.



“The most impressive is that they say that the Environmental and Green Secretary fly over here. How can they not see this? The Metropolitan Civil Guard has drones. Where does the Environmental Military Police pass by? There is something wrong”.

Comment about the circulation of advertisement that offered lots in the area of the old ‘Irma’ Ranch:

“They distribute mainly on the weekends. I cannot understand why nobody can stop these outrageous deforestation and illegal allotments”. The suspicion: “There is something out, someone from the Public Power involved. Where is the Justice and the Public Prosecution to support this fight?

In November 11<sup>th</sup> 2019, defended the confrontation of the situation, with “agile, practical and efficient teams”, 24 hours per day”. “There are deforestation act every single hour”. And warned:

“When you come here, in Parelheiros, come with outside police enforcement. So nobody will know, and there will be no leaking of information”.

And finally: “That is why is extremely important that you get this Parliamentary Inquiry about the allotments, to find out with investigations who is really behind all of these allotments’ dirt, and also their accomplices.

## **‘BROKERS’ OFFER LANDS TO ALL KINDS OF SITUATIONS**

Pressured to sell clandestine lots as fast as possible, different “brokers” would offer various prices to the same áreas on the secons semestre of 2019. In August 30<sup>th</sup>, a witness found out with the salesman who was introduced as Ivan, that a lot at José Nicolau de Lima Street’s land (**case 7**), in Parelheiros, cost, in the total, R\$60 thousand (monthly payments). If it was paid in cash, there was a discount of 30%. They accepted to analise cars or motorcycles as a down payment.

In the next day, heard from another “broker” different conditions to buy a lot, among the 380 available ones at the same address on José Nicolau de Lima Street. In term purchases, R\$100 thousand for the best ones, in the front of the land; R\$70 thousand for the ones in the middle and, in the back of it, near the stream, R\$65 thousand. Cash, 20% discount.

The witness has also been to the clandestine allotment on 125 Herman von Ihering Avenue (**case 16**). The place was already deforested and had marked streets and lampposts. The statement: “ Who received us is called Genésio, the same as the leaflet advertisement. He stays all day long in front of the land, as security and talking to people interested in the lots. Apparently, he is always armed. Curious is also that before opening the gate warns that taking fotos is not allowed inside”.

The Herman von Ihering Avenue “condominium” was divided in lots of 6 x 25 meters (150 square meters), being each one promised by R\$45 thousand cash or, term payments, R\$60 thousand. In that case, with a down payment of R\$15 thousand – the “organization” accepted cars or motorcycles as part of the first payment.



Genésio informed that the buyers would receive the same land total area's deed – the lots were “legalized” by “side” contracts – a proof of the irregularities of the business.

The witness also identified the construction of a new concrete wall (a characteristic of clandestine allotments in the region) on the corner of Mendes Road and Darcy Lima da Glória Street, at Vila Natal neighbourhood. They were certainly planning another “venture” there in Parelheiros.

Another finding, in November 6<sup>th</sup> 2019: an only advertisement announced nine suspicious allotments, as to know: Jaceguava, Recanto Campo Belo, Alto Parelheiros, Parelheiros, Oliveiras, Herplin, Casa Grande, Guarapiranga e Crispim. Everything seemed to belong to a big “organization”. It was informed the existence of 100, 120 and 150 square meters lots, sold from R\$23 thousand (cash).

The witness talked to the “broker” who introduces herself as Adriana Neri. The witness tested the saleswoman when showed interest for a lot in the area of the old ‘Irma’ Ranch. The witness heard the ready and fast answer from the “broker”: R\$ 7 thousand as down payment, plus monthly payments. Or R\$25 thousand cash. “Do you want to schedule a visit”?

## **THE 'CRATERA DA COLONIA 2' NATURAL PARK DREAM**

A witness reported that in November 24th 2019 a piece of the dialogue that happened with a man that parked his car in a Parelheiros' Street and put a clandestine allotment advertisement sign next to it. "The man said that Manolo gave R\$150 thousand to free 'Irma' Ranch. He paid R\$50 thousand to the District Hall, R\$50 thousand to the Civil Police and R\$50 thousand to the Municipal Civil Guard. And complained that councilman Gilberto Natalini appeared to mess up the business".

Wanderley Lemes Teixeira, known as Manolo, was investigated about the involvement in criminal organization and illegal settlement of public lands in the South region of São Paulo. In March 18<sup>th</sup> 2019 two men in a motorbike shot him. Manolo was beside his luxurious car in Grajau, South Region, inside one of the areas where he used to sell clandestine lots.

From the witness: "Owners divide the land in many lots and get a very good profit. The allotted areas overlap themselves, coincidentally, as of the proposal of creating of the Natural Park 'Cratera da Colonia' that cover the area of sub-basin of 'Ribeirao da Colonia', Billings dam watershed".

According to the witness, it is not possible to count with the Municipal Civil Guard to stop the Atlantic Rainforest deforestation and the emerging of new clandestine allotments. " The corruption scheme involves many authorities, that are connected even to criminal groups, threatening whoever stays on the way".

"With the help of inspectors, Municipal Civil Guard's support, real state agencies and building materials warehouses, they are occupying everything that is possible on spring water areas. They lend public machines as tractors and excavators to owners, so as that they can deforest the woods. At the same time, slums move forward to the Atlantic Rainforest preserved areas, and also are benefited by the blind eyes from the City Hall and the Municipal Civil Guard.



## THE LAND DIVISION AND THE FUTURE AIRPORT OF PARELHEIROS

Member of the Metropolitan Civil Guard Intelligence department, the inspector “Mariana”, in a official mission, pretended to be someone interested in buying clandestine lots in the region of Parelheiros. In December 5th 2019, got in touch with the salesman “Leoncio”, whose telephone number (95822-7151) was printed in two allotment advertisement – The Parelheiros Residential Park and Porto de Jaceguava Residential.

According to Leoncio, the first “venture” had lots of 5 x 25 meters (125 square meters) and the buyer could purchase them with a down payment of R\$5 thousand and monthly payments of R\$600. In January 2020 – guaranteed the “broker” – it would already be possible to build at the place.

The lots on the second one, the down payment was R\$7 thousand and the monthly fees R\$600 too. In this case the lot would measure 6 x 25 meters (150 square meters) and the “owners” were already authorized to start the constructions.

The Environmental Municipal Civil Guard’s inspector clarified that “many times we succeed to suppress the irregularities in the beginning, via inside information”. The policewoman also said that, based on her investigation, the Environmental Municipal Civil Guard’s chief, Jairo Chabaribery, would get in touch with the Corporation in Parelheiros would determine the implementation of daily police patrols in both “condominiums”, aiming to “monitor the área more closely and avoid more damages”.

In the conversation, with Mariana, Leoncio said, about the Porto de Jaceguava Residential, that the allotment was in the region “where the new ‘Campo de Marte’ Airport was going to be constructed”.

The area under threat (**case 156**) was located in the vicinities of 'Rodoanel Mario Covas', in the bordering São Paulo municipality and Embu-Guacu, which access was via Paiol and Jaceguava Avenues (region with large number of ilegal allotments). If implemented, the new airport would substitute Campo de Marte Airport, located in the North Region of São Paulo.

The project in Parelheiros would be geared to executive aviation (small aircrafts) and, with eventual interruption of the activities at Campo de Marte, there would be a release of building construction potential in that not valued area and not far from downtown, where today there are restrictions about the height of the buildings to provide safety to the aircrafts during landing and take off.

Therefore, everything indicated that construction companies and developers would make a lot of Money with the end of Campo de Marte Airport, and, following, with the authorization to build higher buildings in that part of the North Region of São Paulo.

If implemented, the Parelheiros Airport would occupy an area of 4 million square meters on the proximities of 'Capivari-Monos' and 'Bororé-Colônia' Environmental Protected Areas, in an extension of land that would be possible to plant around 650 thousand new Atlantic Rainforest tree seedlings (the equivalent to what is there in all public paths of São Paulo). The place is near Embu-Guacu River, important water source of Guarapiranga Dam. The new airport would condemn a large number of water springs and part of the region fauna.

The councilman Gilberto Natalini presented a bill to create a municipal park at the 4 million square meters land where businessmen would articulate the construction of the new airport.



## PHOTOS OF THE WALLS













## CASE 28

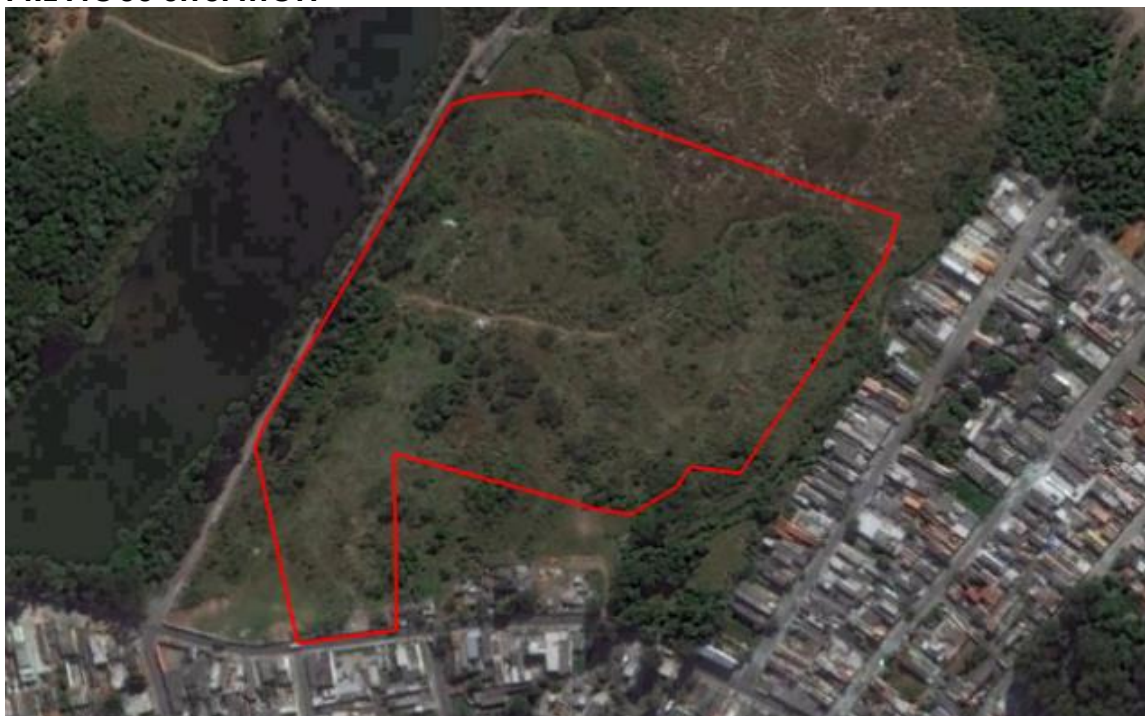
**ADDRESS:** Cumbica Rd. (next to Guaraci Rd.) –  
Alto do Riviera – South Region



**DEFORESTED AREA: 86.600 m<sup>2</sup>** (approximately)

---

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo(26/12/2014)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial photo(18/04/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CASE 28

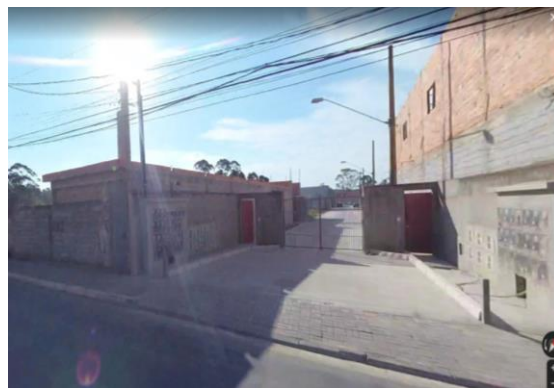
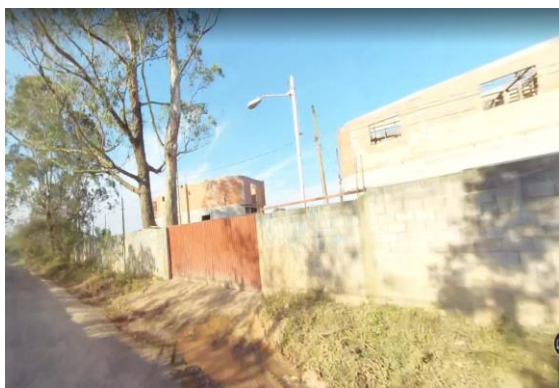
**ADDRESS:** Cumbica Rd. (next to Guaraci Rd.) –  
Alto do Riviera – South Region



**DEFORESTED AREA:** 86.600 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



Images: drone (09/05/2019) and (July 2019)

Source: Councilman Gilberto Natalini's Office and Google Maps

---

**NOTES:** Protection area for the Atlantic Rainforest regeneration just by Guarapiranga dam was invaded and allotted with no effective actions from the Public Authorities to stop the crime.

---

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/R.+Felipe+Rodrigues,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+04950-010/@-23.7185979,-46.7668876,16.25z/data=!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce4dec369eae95:0x52709f2e63372f62!8m2!3d-23.7194356!4d-46.7628226>

### COORDINATES

23°43'05.1"S  
46°45'24.6"W



## CASE 29

**ADDRESS:** Jaceguava Rd. (next to nº 305) –  
Parelheiros – South Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 102.150 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo(07/04/2014)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial photo(18/04/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro



## CASE 29

**ADDRESS:** Jaceguava Rd. (next to nº 305) –  
Parelheiros – South Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 102.150 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



Images: drone (13/ 01/ 2020)

Source: Councilman Gilberto Natalini's Office

---

**NOTES:** Although received lots of denounces, the City Hall did not avoid that the Atlantic Rainforest area in the margins of Guarapiranga dam was devastated and turned into a clandestine allotment.

---

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com.br/maps/place/Av.+Jaceguava,+305+-+Balne%C3%A1rio+S%C3%A3o+Jos%C3%A9,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP/@-23.7763318,-46.7297108,16z/data=!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce493678e71445:0x5b9f4085e743747b!8m2!3d-23.7763986!4d-46.7265407?hl=pt-br>

### COORDINATES

23°46'29.2"S  
46°43'42.2"W



## CASE 30

**ADDRESS:** Bento Guelfi Avenue (next to nº 2.249)  
– Iguatemi – East Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 658.850 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

**AREA UNDER THREAT:** 202.450 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo(02/11/2014)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial photo(08/08/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro



## CASE 30

**ADDRESS:** Bento Guelfi Avenue (next to nº 2.249)  
– Iguatemi – East Region

■ **DEFORESTED AREA:** 658.850 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

■ **AREA UNDER THREAT:** 202.450 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



(08/08/2019)



Images: Inspection to the local (March/2019)

Source: Councilman Gilberto Natalini's Office and Google Earth Pro

---

**NOTES:** Next to popular neighbourhoods raised in Atlantic Rainforest area, new knock downs increased the clandestine housing, compromising the remainings of vegetal cover in the region.

---

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com.br/maps/place/Av.+Bento+Guelfi,+2249+-+Iguatemi,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+08381-001/@-23.6131309,-46.426522,1434m/data=!3m1!1e3!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce6f3c2298b1e7:0xda473ab0aa1f0e!8m2!3d-23.613475!4d-46.423668?hl=pt-BR>

### COORDINATES

23°36'23.9"S  
46°25'29.6"W



## CASE 31

**ADDRESS:** Schmidt Rd. (entrance by Maria Milza G. Domingos St., next to nº 24) – Grajaú – South Region

**DEFORESTED AREA: 75.700 m<sup>2</sup>** (approximately)

---

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo(28/08/2017)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial photo(26/05/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CASE 31

**ADDRESS:** Schimidt Rd. (entrance by Maria Milza G. Domingos St., next to nº 24) – Grajaú – South Region



**DEFORESTED AREA: 75.700 m<sup>2</sup>** (approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



Images; drone (June/2019)

Source: Councilman Gilberto Natalini's Office

---

**NOTES:** Aerial image of land deforested to clandestine allotment in environmental preservation area inspected in visit to the local by São Paulo councilmen.

---

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/R.+Maria+Milza+G.+Domingos,+24b+-+Graja%C3%BA,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP/@-23.7813829,-46.6742218,717m/data=!3m1!1e3!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce4882c154e25f:0x2692e4813006c4b2!8m2!3d-23.7813829!4d-46.6720331>

### COORDINATES

23°46'55.1"S  
46°40'17.5"W



## CASE 32

**ADDRESS:** Schmidt Rd.(next to nº 726) – Chácara do Sol – Grajaú – South Region

**DEFORESTED AREA: 99.200 m<sup>2</sup>** (approximately)

---

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo(19/04/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial photo(26/05/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro



## CASE 32

**ADDRESS:** Schimidt Rd. (next to nº 726) – Chácara do Sol – Grajaú – South Region



**DEFORESTED AREA: 99.200 m<sup>2</sup>** (approximately)

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



Images: drone (08/ 07/ 2019) and photos of the local (June/2019)

Source: Councilman Gilberto Natalini's Office

**NOTES:** During the years, the omission from the Public Authorities took to the knock down of the Atlantic Rainforest remainings and the arisal of clandestine neighbourhood in protection area in the margins of Billings dam.

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/Estr.+do+Schmidt,+726+-+Graja%C3%BA,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP/@-23.780653,46.6774021,16z/data=!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce489cd7c0dc05:0xc30098ba060cdaa7!8m2!3d-23.7802808!4d-46.6730049>

### COORDINATES

23°46'42.7"S  
46°40'19.2"W



## CASE 33

**ADDRESS:** Go Sugaya St. (next to nº 751) – Itaquera – East Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 55.700 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo(16/06/2017)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial photo(09/02/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CASE 33

**ADDRESS:** Go Sugaya St.(next to nº 751) – Itaquera – East Region



**DEFORESTED AREA: 55.700 m<sup>2</sup>** (approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



Images: inspection to the local (February/2019)

Source: Councilman Gilberto Natalini's Office

---

**NOTES:** The Atlantic Rainforest was deforested for the construction of irregular housing in Special Environmental Protection and Sustainable Development, with no actions from the Public Authorities to stop it.

---

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

[https://www.google.com/maps/place/Rua+Go+Sugaya,+751+-+Col%C3%B4nia+\(Zona+Leste\),+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP/@-23.5871309,-46.4382061,16z/data=!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce65fbee12e0ed:0x8a142582191c5be9!8m2!3d-23.5871309!4d-46.4338287](https://www.google.com/maps/place/Rua+Go+Sugaya,+751+-+Col%C3%B4nia+(Zona+Leste),+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP/@-23.5871309,-46.4382061,16z/data=!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce65fbee12e0ed:0x8a142582191c5be9!8m2!3d-23.5871309!4d-46.4338287)

### COORDINATES

23°35'15.4"S  
46°26'02.5"W



## CASE 34

**ADDRESS:** Deputado Cantídio Sampaio Avenue (next to nº 4.300) – Vila Souza – North Region



**DEFORESTED AREA: 244.000 m<sup>2</sup>** (approximately)



**AREA UNDER THREAT: 108.250 m<sup>2</sup>** (approximately)

---

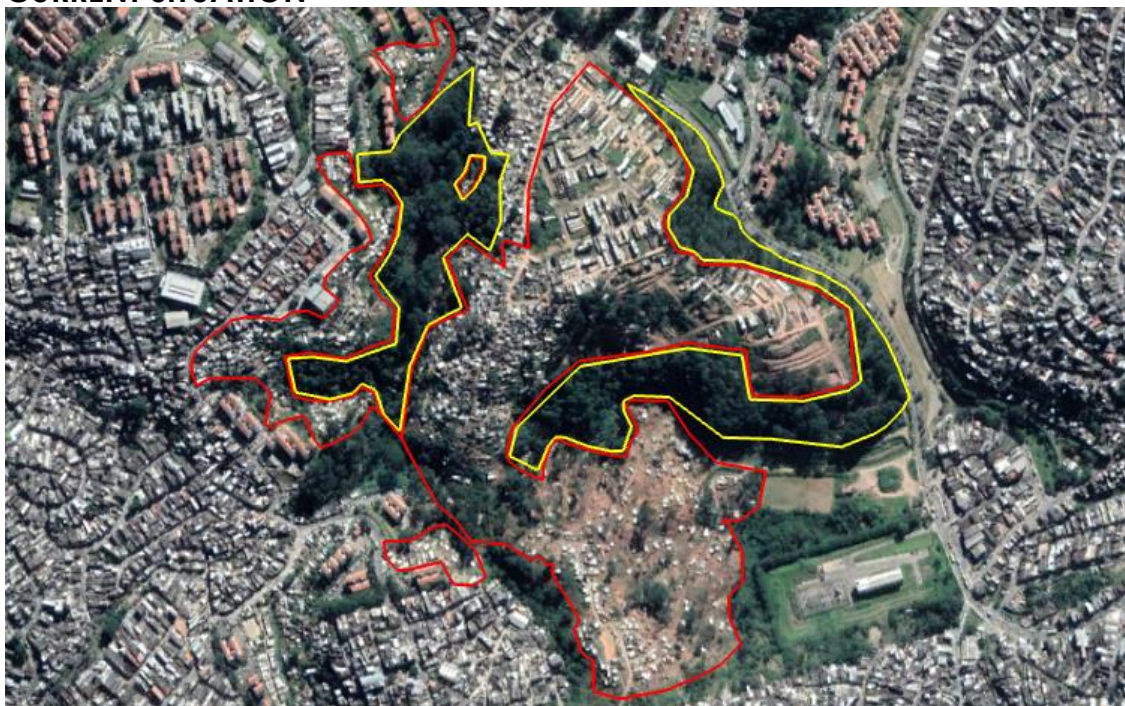
### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo(11/02/2016)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial photo(26/05/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro



## CASE 34

**ADDRESS:** Deputado Cantídio Sampaio Avenue (next to nº 4.300) – Vila Souza – North Region

**DEFORESTED AREA: 244.000 m<sup>2</sup>** (approximately)

**AREA UNDER THREAT: 108.250 m<sup>2</sup>** (approximately)

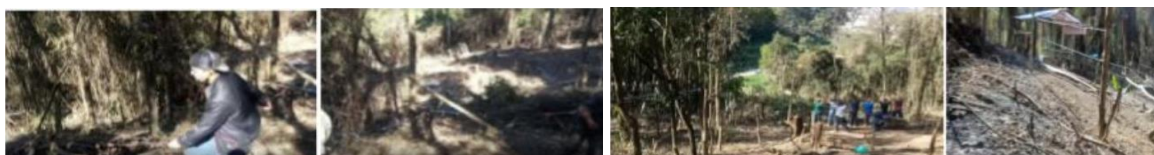
### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



(march 2017)



(january 2018)



Images: photos of the local

Source: Councilman Gilberto Natalini's Office and Google Street View

(13/08/2018)

**NOTES:** In a period of more than three years, extensive Atlantic Rainforest area was deforested and occupied for the construction of popular housing with no actions from the Public Authorities to stop the environmental crimes.

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/Av.+Deputado+Cantidio+Sampaio,+4300+-+Vila+Souza,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+02860-001/@-23.4522508,-46.7086737,1661m/data=!3m1!1e3!4m5!3m4!1s0x94cefa28ae547ac7:0xeb10e2b137511a2!8m2!3d-23.4520492!4d-46.6999829>

### COORDINATES

23°27'05.3"S  
46°42'17.2"W



## CASE 35

**ADDRESS:** Mata Virgem St., Grumixaba ST. and Cedro Rd. – Eldorado – Pedreira – South Region

**AREA UNDER THREAT:** 6.600 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo(01/03/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial photo(26/05/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CASE 35

**ADDRESS:** Mata Virgem St., Grumixaba ST. and Cedro Rd. – Eldorado – Pedreira – South Region

**AREA UNDER THREAT:** 6.600 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



(april de 2019)



Images: denounce (October/2016)

Source: Councilman Gilberto Natalini's Office e Google Maps

**NOTES:** Green area target of construction of irregular simple housing speculation should have been protected and kept with the aim of guaranteeing the complete regeneration of the Atlantic Rainforest.

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/R.+Mata+V%C3%A9rgem,+86+-+Eldorado,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+04476-410/@-23.7120316,-46.6221561,17z/data=!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce44464356514f:0x2a7d4bdfd1a5f1cc!8m2!3d-23.7115218!4d-46.6203373>

### COORDINATES

23°42'41.6"S  
46°37'12.3"W



## CASE 36

**ADDRESS:** Thomas Morgan St. (next to nº 59) –  
Jardim Lucélia – Grajaú – South Region



**DEFORESTED AREA:** 6.700 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo(07/04/2014)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial photo(26/05/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CASE 36

**ADDRESS:** Thomas Morgan St. (next to nº 59) –  
Jardim Lucélia – Grajaú – South Region



**DEFORESTED AREA:** 6.700 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



Images: denounce (22/ 05/ 2019) and inspection (13/ 09/ 2019)  
Source: Councilman Gilberto Natalini's Office

---

**NOTES:** In a needy region of green areas, the stream existent in 2014 was buried. Instead of recover and preserve the vegetal cover in the local the risk of irregular housing construction stayed.

---

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/Av.+Thomas+Morgan,+180+-+Jardim+Lucelia,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+04852-222/@-23.7585949,-46.6786495,17z/data=!3m1!4b1!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce48ae82e3fc37:0x7fff2c85f6defe82!8m2!3d-23.758598!4d-46.6772686>

### COORDINATES

23°45'32.2"S  
46°40'39.3"W



## CASE 37

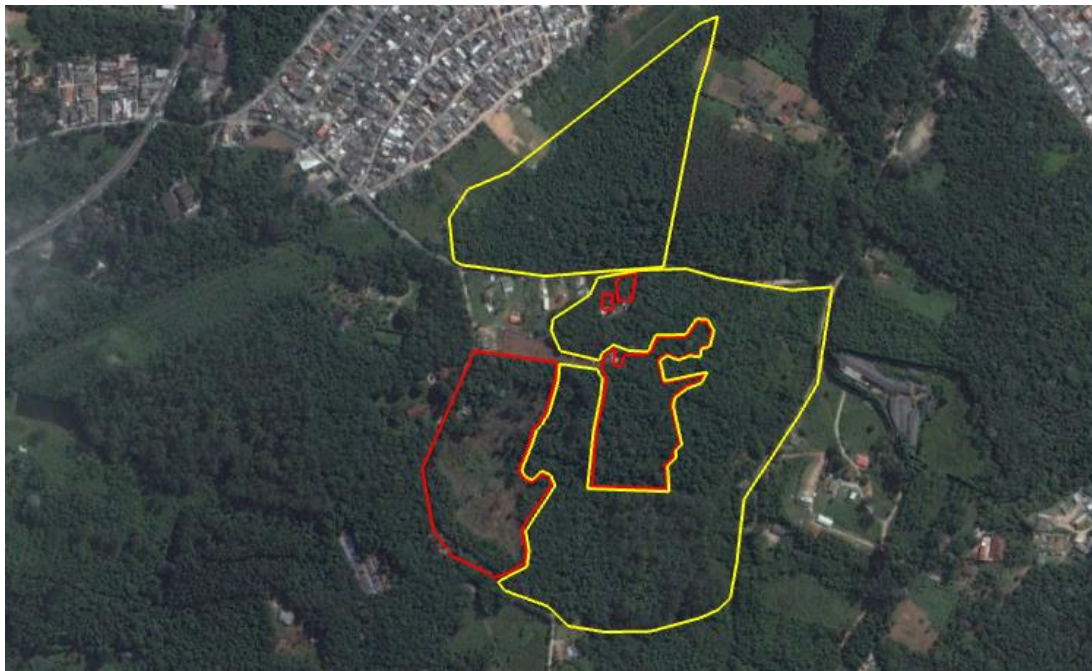
**ADDRESS:** Alfredo Reimberg St. (next to Servidão Rd.) – Vila Marcelo – South Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 58.150 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

**AREA UNDER THREAT:** 188.750 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo(19/04/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial photo(26/05/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CASE 37

**ADDRESS:** Alfredo Reimberg St. (next to Servidão Rd.) – Vila Marcelo – South Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 58.150 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

**AREA UNDER THREAT:** 188.750 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



(25/03/2020)



(19/08/2018)

Images: denounces

Source: Councilman Gilberto Natalini's Office

---

**NOTES:** Irregular housing construction inside Environmental Preservation Area and Streams Protection and Regeneration Area. Next to it, large area vulnerable to the deforestation.

---

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/R.+Alfredo+Reimberg,+170+-+Vila+Marcelo,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+04866-003/@-23.793146,-46.7302148,15.52z/data=!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce491452c307b3:0x26b3b873da0196c2!8m2!3d-23.7917675!4d-46.7262915>

### COORDINATES

23°47'44.8"S  
46°43'22.5"W



## CASE 38

**ADDRESS:** Portal Ecológico St. (next to nº 100), Jardim Apurá – Cidade Ademar – South Region



**DEFORESTED AREA: 7.300 m<sup>2</sup>** (approximately)

---

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo(30/05/2017)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial photo(26/05/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CASE 38

**ADDRESS:** Portal Ecológico St. (next to nº 100), Jardim Apurá – Cidade Ademar – South Region



**DEFORESTED AREA: 7.300 m<sup>2</sup>** (approximately)

### CURRENT SITUATION/ ANNEX:



(abril/ 2019)



Images: denounce (June/2018)

Source: Councilman Gilberto Natalini's Office

**NOTES:** In the margins of Billings dam, the deforestation suppressed the vegetal cover. Images show precarious housing and prefabricated concrete walls used in illegal allotments.

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/R.+Portal+Ecol%C3%B3gico+-+Jardim+Apur%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+04470-094/@-23.7149538,-46.6550451,718m/data=!3m1!1e3!4m8!1m2!2m1!1s%E2%80%8BRua+do+Portal+Ecol%C3%B3gico+Jardim+A10pur%C3%A1++50!3m4!1s0x94ce45984fd24ccd:0x3b5feed0c4ef30bc!8m2!3d-23.7149587!4d-46.6528564>

### COORDINATES

23°42'54.6"S  
46°39'08.4"W



## CASE 39

**ADDRESS:** Nuel Nutels Avenue – Parelheiros – South Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 4.250 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

**AREA UNDER THREAT:** 2.300 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo(11/04/2016)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial photo(26/05/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CASE 39

**ADDRESS:** Nuel Nutels Avenue – Parelheiros – South Region

■ **DEFORESTED AREA:** 4.250 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

■ **AREA UNDER THREAT:** 2.300 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



Images: denounce (24/05/2019)

Source: Councilman Gilberto Natalini's Office

---

**NOTES:** Criminal suppression of the vegetation turns the Atlantic Rainforest in Parelheiros into another lot for possible construction of irregular housing, and the Public Authorities cannot avoid it.

---

**LOCATION** (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/Av.+Noel+Nutels,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP/@-23.8529366,-46.7168478,1019m/data=!3m1!1e3!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce364c184bba89:0xccad0c6557e7d9f0!8m2!3d-23.8532509!4d-46.7127448>

**COORDINATES**

23°51'08.1"S  
46°42'43.0"W



## CASE 40

**ADDRESS:** Raposo Tavares Highway (next to km 18)  
–Reserva Raposo Condominium – West Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 151.300 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

**AREA UNDER THREAT:** 202.250 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo(26/08/2016)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION




Aerial photo(18/04/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro



## CASE 40

**ADDRESS:** Raposo Tavares Highway (next to km 18) – Reserva Raposo Condominium – West Region

 **DEFORESTED AREA: 151.300 m<sup>2</sup>** (approximately)

 **AREA UNDER THREAT: 202.250** (approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



(May/ 2019)



(27/ 03/ 2020)

Images: photos of the local/denounce

Source: Gabinete Vereador Gilberto Natalini and Google Maps

---

**NOTES:** Mega venture for 60 thousand people in area with remainings of Atlantic Rainforest caused the suppression of vegetal cover and compromised the environment in the region.

---

**LOCATION** (GOOGLEMAPS):

**COORDINATES**

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/23%C2%B035'03.9%22S+46%C2%B047'52.1%22W/@-23.584156,-46.7993705,716m/data=!3m1!1e3!4m5!3m4!1s0x0:0x0!8m2!3d-23.5844167!4d-46.7978056>

23°35'03.9"S  
46°47'52.1"W



# CASE 41

**ADDRESS:** Braz leme Avenue (next to nº1.188) – Santana – North Region



**DEFORESTED AREA: 11.200 m<sup>2</sup>** (approximately)

---

## PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo (15/06/2016)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial photo (26/05/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CASE 41

**ADDRESS:** Braz leme Avenue (next to nº1.188) – Santana – North Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 11.200 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



Images: Denounce (23/06/2019)

(26/05/2019)

Source: Councilman Gilberto Natalini's Office/ Google Earth Pro

---

**NOTES:** Denounce received by Councilman Gilberto Natalini's Office raises suspicion that real state venture irregularly knocked down Atlantic Rainforest area in the North Region.

---

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

### COORDINATES

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/Av.+Braz+Leme,+1188+-+Santana,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP/@-23.5075571,-46.6494391,180m/data=!3m2!1e3!4b1!4m5!3m4!1s0x94cef7dd04415aa1:0x729083579dc1d996!8m2!3d-23.5075583!4d-46.6488919>

23°30'27.8"S  
46°38'55.6"W



# CASE 42

**ADDRESS:** dos Piemonteses St. (next to nº 790) –  
Jardim do Lago – West Region

**DEFORESTED AREA: 18.200 m<sup>2</sup>** (approximately)

---

## PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo (22/09/2014)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial photo (22/03/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CASE 42

**ADDRESS:** dos Piemonteses St. (next to nº 790) –  
Jardim do Lago – West Region



**DEFORESTED AREA:** 18.200 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



(23/07/2019)



(may de 2017)

Images: inspection to the local

Source: Councilman Gilberto Natalini's Office and Google Maps

---

**NOTES:** After the vegetation cover knock down, area crossed by a stream, even being supposedly infected in the past, receive the construction of irregular housing.

---

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/R.+dos+Piemonteses,+790+-+Jardim+do+Lago,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+05550-070/@-23.5825305,-46.785508,17z/data=!3m1!4b1!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce55a1a4973389:0xcebfcadfbe0ac6c3!8m2!3d-23.5825305!4d-46.7833193>

### COORDINATES

23°34'58.1"S  
46°46'55.0"W



## CASE 43

**ADDRESS:** Alexandrina Malisano de Lima Avenue -  
Jardim Herculano – South Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 23.800 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

**AREA UNDER THREAT:** 151.000 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo (30/06/2014)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial photo (11/12/2018)

Source: Google Earth Pro



## CASE 43

**ADDRESS:** Alexandrina Malisano de Lima Avenue -  
Jardim Herculano – South Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 23.800 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

**AREA SOB AMEAÇA:** 151.000 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



Images: denounces (19/07/2019 e 06/02/2020)

Source: Councilman Gilberto Natalini's Office

---

**NOTES:** The green area, which vegetal cover has been suppressed to give place to the construction of popular irregular housing threats 150 thousand m<sup>2</sup> of remaining Atlantic Rainforest.

---

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/Av.+Alexandrina+Malisano+de+Lima+-+Jardim+Herculano,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP/@-23.6933071,-46.7600238,103m/data=!3m1!1e3!4m8!1m2!2m1!1saveni+da+alexandrina+marciano!3m4!1s0x94ce52108aba6971:0xd8bdb8a905534a2c!8m2!3d-23.6929894!4d-46.7593588>

### COORDINATES

23°41'38.2"S  
46°45'36.8"W



## CASE 44

**ADDRESS:** Hirovo Kaminobo St. (next to nº 2.276) –  
Colônia – East Region



**DEFORESTED AREA: 4.350 m<sup>2</sup>** (approximately)

---

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo (02/11/2014)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial photo (16/07/2018)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CASE 44

**ADDRESS:** Hirovo Kaminobo St. (next to nº 2.276) –  
Colônia – East Region



**DEFORESTED AREA: 4.350 m<sup>2</sup>** (approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



(16/07/2018)



Images: denounce (18/07/2019)

Source: Councilman Gilberto Natalini's Office and Google Earth Pro

---

**NOTES:** After the Atlantic Rainforest knocking down and frustrated attempt of clandestine allotment implementation, another attempt of irregular occupation happens in the plot in the East Region.

---

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

[https://www.google.com/maps/place/R.+Hirovo+Kaminobo,+2276+-+Col%C3%B4nia+\(Zona+Leste\),+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+08260-160/@-23.5755399,-46.4348319,17z/data=!3m1!4b1!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce65e702d93041:0xff4951bdf441a1b5!8m2!3d-23.5755399!4d-46.4326432](https://www.google.com/maps/place/R.+Hirovo+Kaminobo,+2276+-+Col%C3%B4nia+(Zona+Leste),+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+08260-160/@-23.5755399,-46.4348319,17z/data=!3m1!4b1!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce65e702d93041:0xff4951bdf441a1b5!8m2!3d-23.5755399!4d-46.4326432)

### COORDINATES

23°34'37.2"S  
46°26'05.7"W



## **A WARNING TO SÃO PAULO'S GOVERNOR AND MAYOR**

The story of the “venture” at José Nicolau de Lima Street, around number 100, in Parelheiros (case 7), got importance on September 5th 2019, when councilman Gilberto Natalini forwarded the Letter 431/2019 to the State Governor, Joao Doria, to the mayor, Bruno Covas and to another 10 authorities to deal with facts that considered serious.

Reported that on June 13<sup>th</sup> 2019 went, with another six councilmen to José Nicolau de Lima Street and noted a Atlantic Rainforest devastation that was estimated, at the time, at 16.800 square meters. In addition to the councilmen, agents from Parelheiros District Hall, Military Police, Metropolitan Civil Guard and reporters witnessed remains of dozen trees that were knocked down and observed part of the land that was set on fire to remove traces of the native forest.

If to some of the presents there were still any doubt about the intentions of creating a clandestine allotment, they were overcome by the prefabricated concrete walls that “protected” the land, common at the “condominiums” from criminal origin existing at that part of the South Region of São Paulo.

The First Edition of this Dossier brought satellite images of the area of José Nicolau de Lima Street. On December 11<sup>th</sup> 2018, a photo showed the woods intact. On April 18th 2019, that was possible to see a major suppression of the vegetal cover. From September 5th Letter:

“We could not expect that the worst could happen. But it happened. In fact, the estimated area of 16.800 square meters (the measurement took into account the trees that were already down on the land) ended up disclosing itself as 3 times bigger, with approximatedly 47 thousand square meters. Unfortunately, the implementation works for a clandestine allotment (another

oneto be added to the dozens in course at this moment in the areas of Parelheiros, Capela do Socorro, M'Boi Mirim e Cidade Ademar District Halls) keep going nonstop. 'Bkokers' offer lots at José Nicolau de Lima Street. They are there now, in broad daylight, thanks to the omission of the authorities that should protect the remainings of the Atlantic Rainforest in the city of São Paulo."

Natalini described to the Governor and mayor, the 'modus operandi' of the "organizations" behind the illegal allotments:

"In a first moment, they fence the area with a wall so as to make it difficult to see the sistematic knock down of trees, that happens in the internal part of the land, keeping the vegetation in the borders – so as too also difficult the viewing of the devastation. In a second moment, advertise in lamppost and bus stops in the region 'the opportunities' so the simple people can free themselves from rent. The advertisements bring telephone numbers of the 'brokers'. The 'professionals' show supposed documents of the area, as the allotments would not be criminal. Vans transport the interested, from the bus stations. Free of charge. Sofisticated 'service'."

One of the authorities that accompanied the delegation of councilmen on June 13th, the Parelheiros District mayor, Adailson de Oliveira was discharged 24 hours later. The Letter addressed to the Governor and Mayor approached the District mayor dismissal: "no explanations were given. Maybe the error from Mr Adailson de Oliveira was that he accompanied the councilmen in the diligence that caught the Atlantic Rainforest devastation? Your Excellences can explain?"

They did not. Or even the "brokers" let to sell lots at José Nicolau de Lima Street. The Letter informed that the allotment would be "divided in 384 lots, being the bigger ones of 125 square meters, most of them with an area of 100 square meters and many others



with 80 square meters. Everything illegal, against the law. The prices, respectively, are of R\$100 thousand, R\$70 thousand and R\$ 65 thousand. They offer discounts to whoever can pay cash and accept cars or motorbikes as a down payment for the 'business'". The Letter concluded:

"As you can see, Your Excellences, it is just about the clandestine allotment at José Nicolau de Lima Street, which land has been prepared while Your Excellences are reading this Letter. At this moment. And it will add, therefore, to the 'organization' of the 'venture', been sold all the lots for R\$ 27.600.000,00."

## **NEITHER A HERO NOR BEHIND A STATUE IN PUBLIC SQUARE**

In Letter sent to councilman Gilberto Natalini on October 22<sup>nd</sup> 2019, the Military Police Colonel Nelson Guilharducci informed the actions to be taken by State Public Security Secretary about the ambiental crimes at the land on José Nicolau de Lima Street around number 100, in Parelheiros. According to it, two Environmental-Police Reports were registered (BO/PAMBs) due to native vegetation destruction. On November 28<sup>th</sup> 2016 and, more than two years later, on February 20<sup>th</sup> 2019. In this two cases, the areas were embargoed.

Nothing came from this. Two years and three months later after the first, the Environmental Military Police embargoed the local again, due to a non-compliance of the previous embargo. And more: It was verified that the Atlantic Rainforest devastation at José Nicolau de Lima Street kept going on during all the year of 2019, even though the announced actions from the Environmental Military Police.

The Colonel Nelson Guilharducci was still acknowledged about other mesaures from the Environmental Military Police, in the case of José Nicolau de Lima Street. Reported that on February 20<sup>th</sup> 2019 four individuals were got in the scene doing a service of cutting trees and cleaning the remainings from the area, service for which they would receive R\$250 per week.

In another inspection at the area, on September 20<sup>th</sup> 2019, the Environmental Military Police identified the degradation of almost 10 thousand square meters and, acoording the information, made a diligence to Parelheiros District Hall to consult the registering department. Established that the land was part of the 'Bororé-Colônia' Environmental Protected Area (APA) and belonged to the Nacional Institute of Colonization and Rural Land Division (INCRA).



According to the Public Safety Secretariat, the Environmental Military Police, developed an Environmental Inspection Term (TVA) and prompted the Environmental Civil Police, Real State Registering Notary, Public Prosecution, Parelheiros District Hall and INCRA.

Despite the procedures, “brokers” kept on selling lots, while the “organization”, bit by bit knocked down the woods.

On October 3rd 2019 was the Environmental Metropolitan Police to arrest, caught on the scene, four men with large knives, scythes and axes, cutting trees at José Nicolau de Lima Street. With no repercussion.

Aerial images confirmed, on October 4<sup>th</sup> 2019: heavy machines were also been used in the land, opening what would be the internal streets from the allotment.

At Parelheiros streets, “brokers” distributes maps from the José Nicolau de Lima Street “condominium” divides in lots. They would hunt for people interested in buying them. To the ones they approached, would give copies of the property documents., supposedly originated at the 11<sup>o</sup> Real State Registering Notary. The papers informed that the land was from Dr Antônio Salim Curiati’s relatives, from a known politicians Family in São Paulo.

After the disclosing of the First Edition of this Dossier, Parelheiros District Hall deputy mayor Marco Antônio Furchi, asked to be received by Natalini. Due to the Atlantic Rainforest deforestation and the appearance of the clandestine allotments, clarified: A propósito da devastação da Mata Atlântica e do surgimento de loteamentos clandestinos, esclareceu: I am neither a hero nor I am behind a statue in public square. I will do what The Justice and the Mayor determine”.

## THE NOISE OF THE CENTENARY TREES BEING KNOCKED DOWN

The first reaction of this witness to the Atlantic Rainforest destruction at José Nicolau de Lima Street was ask for the creation of na ecologic park in that place. “Parelheiros need a leisure area”, justified on July 16<sup>th</sup> 2019.

The situation only worsen. “Tomorrow is ilegal lots sales day at Environmental Protected Area (APA) ‘Bororé-Colônia’” ironized on September 18<sup>th</sup> 2019, referring to to José Nicolau de Lima Street area, located in an Environmental Protected Area. “Today they were cleaning the area, slicing, cutting heart of palms and putting fire on the already knocked down trees”.

According to the resident, the Environmental Military Police, would have confiscated a tractor that was entering by the back of the plot – the prefabricated concrete wall prevented the machines access via public ways . A “broker” informed that lawyer was waiting for a judicial petition to authorize other constructions.

From September 25<sup>th</sup> 2019: “Since January we have been calling to the Police, Public Prosecution. We spoke again with the Environmental Military Police. While there is, still, a single tree existente I am going to report, even though I can suffer retaliations.” And asked: “Do you sincerely think that they are going to stop this devastation? The country has laws, but do not follow them. Why?”

Explained that the “brokers” did not open anymore a rusty iron gate that was locates in one of the corners of the plot. They decided to take out two of the prefabricated concrete plaques from the wall so the interested ones could know the area. “ People only jump over the lowest plaque and are already inside. After that, they close everything”.



Outraged to what considered omission from Parelheiros District Hall, criticized: “I believe that there is no environmental protected areas anymore, but, yes, protected areas for appreciation. Can someone explain it to me, please?”

On October 21<sup>st</sup> 2019, said that the sales of irregular lots at José Nicolau de Lima Street continued, but there were no tractors or other machines preparing the allotment. “Only men, sometimes with large knives and axes, but soon the Environmental Police is called and they stop the work”.

From December 14<sup>th</sup> 2019: “We had to call the Environmental Military Police because they were knocking the trees down with chainsaws. I do not know if the Environmental Military Police came. They stopped (to use the chainsaws) now. They cut down centenary trees. Bits by bits they are knocking all of them down. The plot is almost fully clean (with no vegetal cover)”.

Two days later, residents heard from an environmental officer that the Environmental Military Police could not protect the area. “They leave and the cutting down restarts right away”. According to the witness, “they knock down four or five centenary trees and run. And as that the destruction continues. What to do in face this interest and greed game? Where are the environmental protection laws?”

On December 28<sup>th</sup> 2019, complained: “Today at 1am they were cutting trees in the plot (from José Nicolau de Lima Street), that is an environmental protected area. Or it was, because nowadays there are knocking down trees at any time of the day. We called the Environmental Military Police”.

Did they show up?

“I do not know, but when we called, a car passed by, honking and making a lot of noise and then they stopped. They are using

silence chainsaws, but is impossible to not hear the noise of the trees falling down. They are knocking down the centenary ones”.

The resident reported that they extracted trees on the back and front sides of the land. The resident was informed that the clandestine plots were already been sold, and now the buyers wanted to construct.

“We heard the falling down of eight large trees. Sad. The noise of the centenary trees falling down is bigger than the one from the chainsaws”.

March 3<sup>rd</sup> 2020: “Good morning. Today they came to cut down the resto f the trees”. Did they call the Environmental Military or Metropolitan Police? “Yes, I called. But they already knocked down enough with chainsaws. The Environmental Metropolitan Police still has not arrived. They are cutting without mercy”. Councilman Gilberto Natalini’s Office reported the occurrence to the Environmental Metropolitan Police Chief, Jairo Chabaribery, at 13:20 hours. “I am sending a team there” “Estou encaminhando equipe para lá”, answered him, at 13:26 hours.

From the witness, at 13:27 hours: “They did not turn it off. Already knocked down more large trees. The noise is terrible”. At 13:28 hours: “Where is the Environmental Force? Are they arriving when they are already gone?”

At 16:51 hours, report from Chief Chabaribery informed that the Environmental Metropolitan Police officers Sheila, Simões and Fidelis “verified the local, not finding any perpetrator ou remainings of trees been knocked down in the inspection”. From the witness, at 16:56 hours: “But they had cut more than ten trees judging by the noise. They stopped after I called and talked to you”.



## CASE 45

**ADDRESS:** Tietê St.(next to nº 1.375) - Vila Seabra – East Region

**DEFORESTED AREA: 10.800 m<sup>2</sup>** (approximately)

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo (04/08/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial photo (08/08/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CASE 45

**ADDRESS:** Tietê St.(next to nº 1.375) - Vila Seabra – East Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 10.800 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



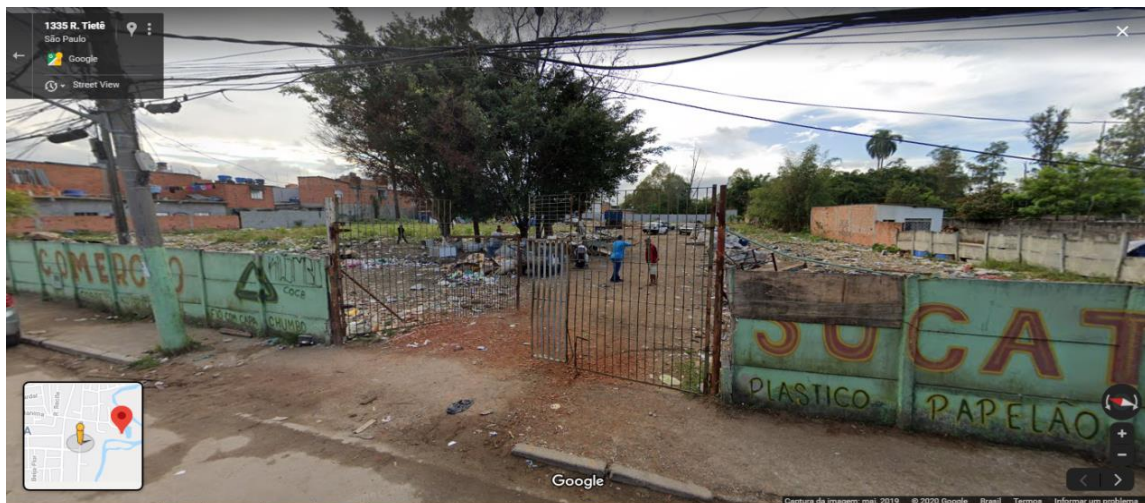
(15/09/2015)



(16/05/2018)



(09/02/2019)



(May/ 2019)

Images: photos of the local

Source: Google Earth Pro and Google Maps

**NOTES:** Green areas by Tietê River become clandestine landfills, worsening the climate situation. Besides the higher temperatures and the pollution, the City becomes more vulnerable to floods.

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/R.+Tiet%C3%A4A,+1375+-+Vila+Seabra,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+08180-410/@-23.4808515,-46.4084466,359m/data=!3m2!1e3!4b1!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce63a5b1acdc0f:0xd3e5a84d12636c3b!8m2!3d-23.480854!4d-46.4073523>

### COORDINATES

23°28'51.7"S  
46°24'18.8"W



## CASE 46

**ADDRESS:** Beira Rio St. (next to nº 2.984) –  
Chácara Três Meninas – East Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 19.200 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo (12/06/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial photo (08/08/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CASE 46

**ADDRESS:** Beira Rio St. (next to nº 2.984) –  
Chácara Três Meninas – East Region

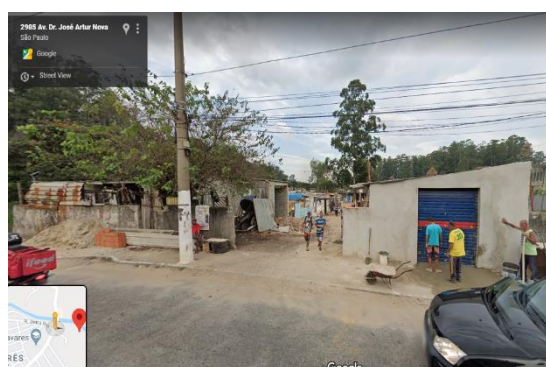
**DEFORESTED AREA:** 19.200 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



(09/02/2019)



(May de 2019)

Images: photos of the local  
Source: Google Earth Pro and Google Maps

**NOTES:** In four years, remainings of the vegetal cover by the Tietê River hit the ground for the construction of dozens of popular housing in area that should have been preserved.

---

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/R.+Beira+Rio,+2984+-Ch%C3%A1cara+Tr%C3%AAs+Meninas,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+08090-000/@-23.473566,-46.4241501,180m/data=!3m2!1e3!4b1!4m3!1m7!3m6!1s0x94ce623399c7feeb:0xbd52109b4e4e3f2c!2sR.+Beira+Rio+-+Ch%C3%A1cara+Tr%C3%AAs+Meninas,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP!3b1!8m2!3d-23.4729476!4d-46.4267282!3m4!1s0x94ce6234ec9efc41:0x342a4d014313ca04!8m2!3d-23.4735672!4d-46.4236029>

### COORDINATES

23°28'25.6"S  
46°25'17.6"W



## CASE 47

**ADDRESS:** José Gory St. (next to nº63) – Jardim Nair – East Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 4.750 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo (01/03/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial photo (08/08/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CASE 47

**ADDRESS:** José Gory St. (next to n °63) – Jardim Nair – East Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 4.750 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



Images: photo of the local (August/ 2019)

Source: Google Maps

---

**NOTES:** The City that occupies all the available spaces created urban gathering in the margins of water courses that should have been preserved. It s about na afluenta of Jacu Stream, a water supplier to Tietê River.

---

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/R.+Jos%C3%A9+Gory,+63+-+Jardim+Nair,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+08071-200/@-23.4891739,-46.4514857,17z/data=!3m1!4b1!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce6170aee745a3:0xddb488d858d09202!8m2!3d-23.4891739!4d-46.449297>

### COORDINATES

23°29'13.5"S  
46°26'60.0"W



## CASE 48

**ADDRESS:** das Andorinhas Street corner with dos Mururés St. (next to nº 375) – Jd. Helena – East Region

**DEFORESTED AREA: 7.750 m<sup>2</sup>** (approximately)

---

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo (29/06/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial photo (26/05/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CASE 48

**ADDRESS:** das Andorinhas Street corner with dos Mururés St. (next to nº 375) – Jd. Helena – East Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 7.750 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



(15/06/2016)



(29/04/2018)

Source: Google Earth Pro

---

**NOTES:** In the margins of the already hit Tietê River, land should have been protected and reforested by Public Authorities. Instead, it became another urban gathering as to throw sewage in the water course.

---

**LOCATION** (GOOGLEMAPS):

**COORDINATES**

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/R.+das+Andorinhas+-+Jardim+Helena,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP/@-23.4750709,-46.4221103,17z/data=!3m1!4b1!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce63b57b6e9233:0x8ce59348b7478c1f!8m2!3d-23.4750709!4d-46.4199216>

23°28'30.0"S  
46°25'11.3"W



## CASE 49

**ADDRESS:** Itália Giusti St. (next to nº 977) – Parque do Carmo – East Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 2.950 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo (19/04/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial photo (08/08/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CASE 49

**ADDRESS:** Itália Giusti St. (next to nº 977) – Parque do Carmo – East Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 2.950 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



(08/08/2019)



(june/ 2017)

Images: photos of the local  
Source: Google Earth Pro and Google maps

**NOTES:** The neglect with the vegetal cover that needs to be regenerated to provide environmental services to the City worsen the environmental situation as a whole. Besides that, the rubbish is taking all the place.

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/R.+It%C3%A1lia+Giusti,+977-891+-+Jardim+Sao+Vicente,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+08265-035/@-23.5672935,-46.4517769,718m/data=!3m2!1e3!4b1!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce6664e4077819:0x316cdc4d965c0329!8m2!3d-23.5672964!4d-46.4504754>

### COORDINATES

23°34'03.4"S  
46°26'58.8"W



## CASE 50

**ADDRESS:** Via Parque St. corner with Helenira de Rezende St. (next to nº163) – Jd. Keralux – South Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 3.900 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo (24/05/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial photo (08/08/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CASE 50

**ADDRESS:** Via Parque St. corner with Helenira de Rezende St. (next to nº163) – Jd. Keralux – South Region

■ **DEFORESTED AREA:** 3.900 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



(14/04/2016)



(16/07/2018)

Source: Google Earth Pro

---

**NOTES:** A bit more than four years ago, the “bite” in part of the Atlantic Rainforest reduced the vegetal cover existente in the area. Worse: nothing guarantees that the devastation surrounding it will not continue.

---

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

### COORDINATES

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/R.+Helenira+de+Rezende,+163+-+Jardim+Keralux,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP/@-23.4818324,-46.4900707,359m/data=!3m1!1e3!4m13!1m7!3m6!1s0x0:0x0!2zMjPCsDI4JzUxLjliUyA0NsKwMjknMTMuNiJX!3b1!8m2!3d-23.4809!4d-46.487117!3m4!1s0x94ce60465a79c1f1:0x6e511c89d95e81e5!8m2!3d-23.4818601!4d-46.4889472>

23°28'51.0"S  
46°29'18.1"W



## CASE 51

**ADDRESS:** Catléias St. (next to nº140) – Jardim Nair – East Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 9.850 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

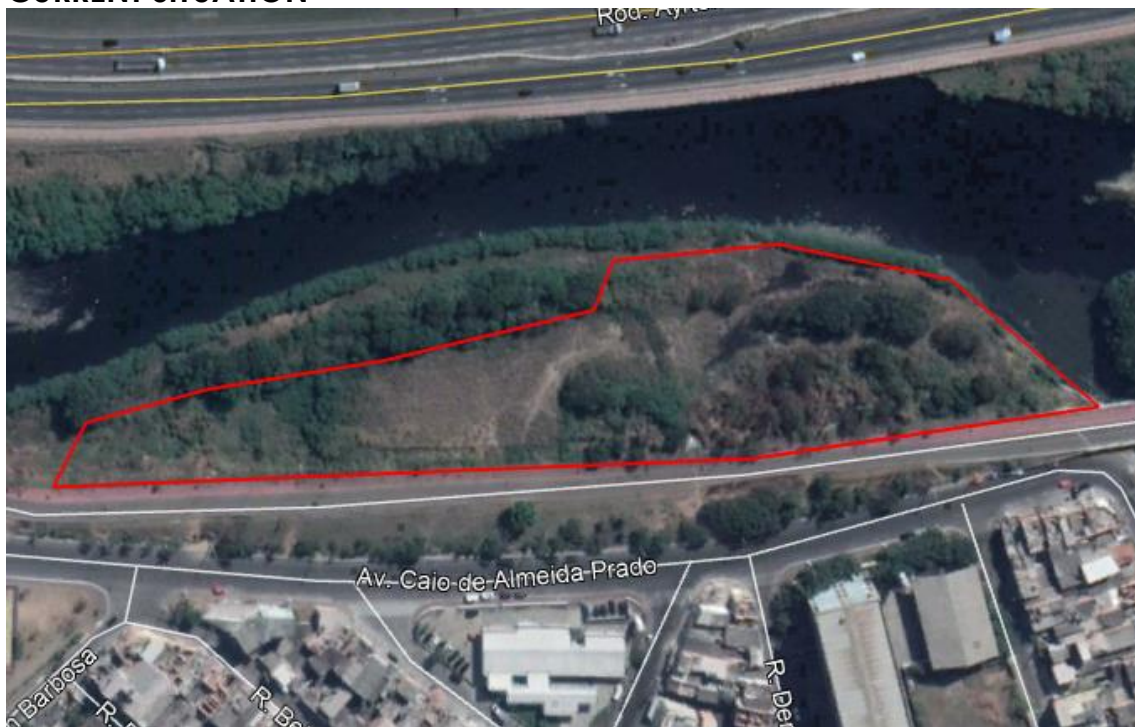
### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo (12/06/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial photo (08/08/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CASE 51

**ADDRESS:** Catléias St. (next to nº140) – Jardim Nair – East Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 9.850 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



(10/07/2017)



(11/04/2018)

Source: Google Earth Pro

**NOTES:** The area bordering the Tietê River must be protected and wooded to improve the “health” of the great course of water. Instead, lost even more vegetal cover in the last four years.

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/R.+Catléias,+140+-+Jardim+Nair,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+08071-100/@-23.4838316,-46.461763,665m/data=!3m2!1e3!4b1!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce61a1ebb5dd01:0x1b8a09240a977044!8m2!3d-23.4838316!4d-46.4595745>

### COORDINATES

23°28'59.7"S  
46°27'32.9"W



## CASE 52

**ADDRESS:** Pedro de Souza Portugal St. (next to nº 117) –Jardim Helena – East Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 6.550 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo (08/04/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial photo (08/08/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CASE 52

**ADDRESS:** Pedro de Souza Portugal St. (next to nº 117) –Jardim Helena – East Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 6.550 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



(08/08/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

---

**NOTES:** In a vulnerable area in social terms, the Atlantic Rainforest give place to the relentless advance of simple housing that will produce open sky sewages and deteriorate the City natural environment.

---

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/R.+Pedro+de+Sousa+Portugal,+117+-+Jardim+Helena,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+08090-660/data=!4m2!3m1!1s0x94ce63b6b6e7620b:0xc8aa5468ae31e77c?sa=X&ved=2ahUKewjd4631157IAhVYHbkGHS4kDkgQ8gEwAHoECAoQAQ>

### COORDINATES

23°28'39.7"S  
46°24'50.0"W



## CASE 53

**ADDRESS:** Recife St. corner with Girassóis St. (next to nº1) – Jardim Helena – East Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 2.350m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo (04/08/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial photo (08/08/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CASE 53

**ADDRESS:** Recife St. corner with Girassóis St. (next to nº1) – Jardim Helena – East Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 2.350m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



(16/08/2017)



(16/07/2018)



(08/08/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

---

**NOTES:** Bits by bits the urban gathering become bigger and occupied the space that should be preserved. As we can see, the “neighbourhood” has already arrived at the water course, increasing its vulnerability.

---

**LOCATION** (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/R.+Recife+-+Jardim+Helena,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP/@-23.4755736,-46.4188303,215m/data=!3m1!1e3!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce63b5acfd8959:0x2eff43ee4d2dc4ba!8m2!3d-23.4760169!4d-46.4178412>

**COORDINATES**

23°28'29.0"S  
46°25'02.6"W



## CASE 54

**ADDRESS:** Hisaji Morita St. (next to nº 841) –  
Colônia – East Region

**DEFORESTED AREA: 71.850 m<sup>2</sup>** (approximately)

---

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo (02/08/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial photo (08/08/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CASE 54

**ADDRESS:** Hisaji Morita St.(next to nº 841) –  
Colônia – East Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 71.850 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



Image: inspection (28/ 01/ 2019)

Source: Councilman Gilberto Natalini's Office

---

**NOTES:** The four devastation points of the vegetal cover devastation bring apprehension as to the remaining Atlantic Rainforest areas on the surroundings. Are they going to resist to the urge of the illegal activities?

---

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

[https://www.google.com/maps/place/R.+Hisaji+Morita,+841+-+Col%C3%B4nia+\(Zona+Leste\),+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+08260-130/@-23.5742137,-46.4306645,3a,75y,57.17h,90t/data=!3m6!1e1!3m4!1sfQdFvK=PppEAD5T72J995Q!2e0!7i13312!8i6656!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce65e7c69b1213:0x650cb3d1cab0fe07!8m2!3d-23.5741841!4d-46.4306195](https://www.google.com/maps/place/R.+Hisaji+Morita,+841+-+Col%C3%B4nia+(Zona+Leste),+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+08260-130/@-23.5742137,-46.4306645,3a,75y,57.17h,90t/data=!3m6!1e1!3m4!1sfQdFvK=PppEAD5T72J995Q!2e0!7i13312!8i6656!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce65e7c69b1213:0x650cb3d1cab0fe07!8m2!3d-23.5741841!4d-46.4306195)

### COORDINATES

23°34'28.8"S  
46°25'45.5"W



## CASE 55

**ADDRESS:** Chubei Takagashi St. (next to nº 927) –  
Jardim Bonifácio – East Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 23.250m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo (08/04/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial photo (08/08/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

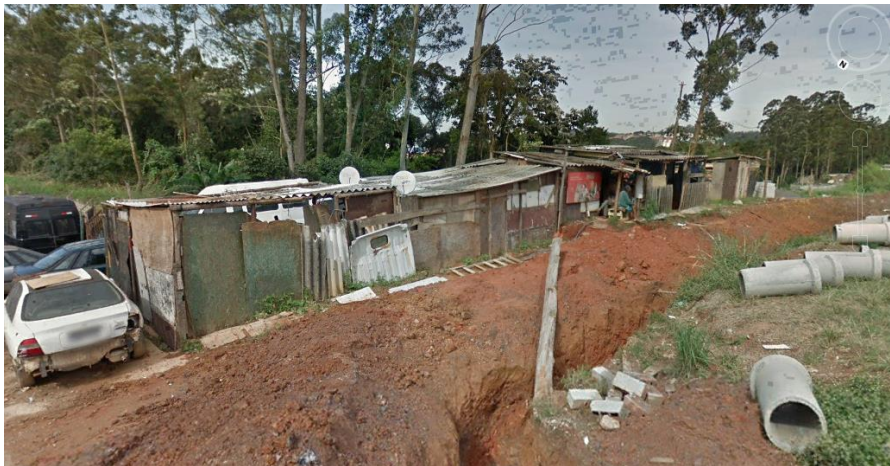
## CASE 55

**ADDRESS:** Chubei Takagashi St.(next to nº 927) –  
Jardim Bonifácio – East Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 23.250m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



Images: photos of the local (June/ 2019)

Source: Google Maps

---

**NOTES:** In four years the uncoordinated occupation increased in a outrageous way on the Atlantic Rainforest. Suppresses the trees and the springs, the environmental conditions were even more deteriorated.

---

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/R.+Chubei+Takagashi,+927+-+Jardim+Bonifacio,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+08260-100/@-23.5732958,-46.4272896,654m/data=!3m2!1e3!4b1!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce65e97ffde11b:0xf4bfefbea175121c!8m2!3d-23.5732958!4d-46.425137>

### COORDINATES

23°34'26.6"S  
46°25'29.9"W



## CASE 56

**ADDRESS:** Zenichi Sato St. (next to nº 336) –  
Colônia – East Region

**DEFORESTED AREA: 34.000 m<sup>2</sup>** (approximately)

---

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo (24/05/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial photo (08/08/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CASE 56

**ADDRESS:** Zenichi Sato St. (next to nº 336) –  
Colônia – East Region

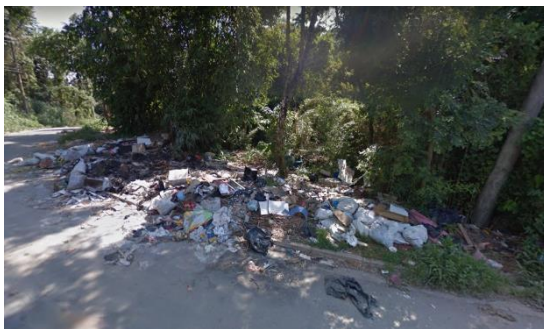
**DEFORESTED AREA:** 34.000 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



(08/08/2019)



(January 2016)

Images: photos of the local  
Source: Google Maps/ Google Earth Pro

---

**NOTES:** In a relentless precess of reduction of the Atlantic Rainforest and the substitution of trees by “ventures” as illegal landfills happens with no eficiente action from the Public Authorities.

---

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

[https://www.google.com/maps/place/R.+Zenichi+Sato,+336+-+Col%C3%B4nia+\(Zona+Leste\),+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+08260-080/@-23.5668353,-46.4339159,660m/data=!3m1!1e3!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce65da20c3fa2b:0x73c594ac556f3359!8m2!3d-23.5665085!4d-46.4330544](https://www.google.com/maps/place/R.+Zenichi+Sato,+336+-+Col%C3%B4nia+(Zona+Leste),+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+08260-080/@-23.5668353,-46.4339159,660m/data=!3m1!1e3!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce65da20c3fa2b:0x73c594ac556f3359!8m2!3d-23.5665085!4d-46.4330544)

### COORDINATES

23°33'59.7"S  
46°25'59.2"W



## CASE 57

**ADDRESS:** Armando Baroni St. (next to n° 177) -  
Savoi City Park – East Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 37.450 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo (24/05/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial photo (08/08/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CASE 57

**ADDRESS:** Armando Baroni St. (next to n° 177) -  
Savoi City Park – East Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 37.450 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



(july 2017)



(december 2015)



(08/08/2019)

Images: photos do local

Source: Google Maps/ Google Earth Pro

---

**NOTES:** The scarce Atlantic Rainforest, squeezed in the middle of the urban stain, loses its short space to more constructions. The disorganised growing determines the city “development”.

---

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/R.+Armando+Baroni,+177+-+Cidade+L%C3%ADder,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP/@-23.5698793,-46.4853426,15z/data=!4m13!1m7!3m6!1s0x94ce6706511e283b:0x3ba9b9ea585d5174!2sR.+Armando+Baroni,+177+-+Cidade+L%C3%ADder,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP!3b!18m2!3d-23.5698173!4d-46.485371!3m4!1s0x94ce6706511e283b:0x3ba9b9ea585d5174!8m2!3d-23.5698173!4d-46.485371>

### COORDINATES

23°34'14.2"S  
46°29'02.9"W



## CASE 58

**ADDRESS:** Joaquim Meira de Siqueira St. (next to nº186) – Jd. Nossa Senhora do Carmo – East Region

**DEFORESTED AREA: 23.950 m<sup>2</sup>** (approximately)

---

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo (24/05/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial photo (08/08/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CASE 58

**ADDRESS:** Joaquim Meira de Siqueira ST. (next to nº186) – Jd. Nossa Senhora do Carmo – East Region

■ **DEFORESTED AREA:** 23.950 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



(08/ 08/ 2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

---

**NOTES:** Case in which the Public Authorities had no political will or power to protect the vegetal cover. There were terminations, but what will impede the economic interests to rule?

---

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/R.+Joaquim+Meira+de+Siqueira,+186+-+Jardim+Nossa+Sra.+do+Carmo,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+08275-490/@-23.5723496,-46.4866231,718m/data=!3m2!1e3!4b1!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce67a9d7e5b679:0x49cbfceb8ea95b19!8m2!3d-23.5723545!4d-46.4844344>

### COORDINATES

23°34'26.8"S  
46°29'08.6"W



## CASE 59

**ADDRESS:** Alziro Zarur Avenue (next to nº1651)  
corner with Lygia Roncel Rodrigues St. - Savoi City  
Park – East Region

**DEFORESTED AREA: 8.900 m<sup>2</sup>** (approximately)

---

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo (24/05/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial photo (08/08/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CASE 59

**ADDRESS:** Alziro Zarur Avenue (next to nº1651)  
corner with Lygia Roncel Rodrigues St. - Savoi City  
Park – East Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 8.900 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



(08/08/2019)



Images: photos of the local (December 2015)

Source: Google Maps/ Google Earth Pro

---

**NOTES:** Instead of protecting the scarce vegetal cover, authorities turn a blind eye to the “venture” that compromises the nature and quality of life in São Paulo.

---

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/Av.+Alziro+Zarur,+1651+-+Parque+Savoy+City,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+03570-000/@-23.5716658,-46.4905142,718m/data=!3m1!1e3!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce6708c6c7a259:0xfe9444633fee9d9e!8m2!3d-23.5698712!4d-46.4884221>

### COORDINATES

23°34'22.5"S  
46°29'16.4"W



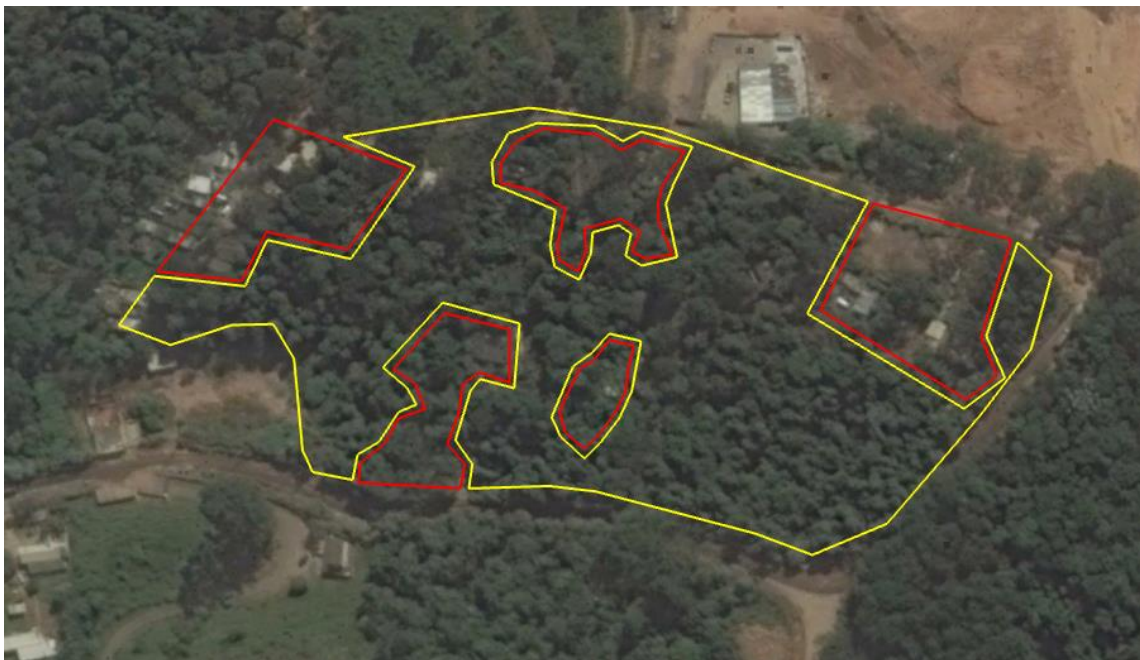
## CASE 60

**ADDRESS:** Um Rd. (next to nº 644) – José Bonifácio  
– East Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 6.200 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

**ÁREA SOB AMEAÇA:** 17.200 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo (08/04/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial photo (08/08/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CASE 60

**ADDRESS:** Um Rd. (next to nº 644) – José Bonifácio  
– East Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 6.200 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

**ÁREA SOB AMEAÇA:** 17.200 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX



(08/08/2019)



Images: photos of the local (January/ 2016)

Source: Google Maps and Google Earth Pro

**NOTES:** In four years, five “wounds” in a land with more than 23 thousand m<sup>2</sup> indicate that the Atlantic Rainforest devastation is going to keep on if the Public Authorities are not strict.

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/Estr.+Um,+644+-+Jardim+Bonifacio,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP/@-23.5808745,-46.4322589,718m/data=!3m2!1e3!4b1!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce65e55ed227c3:0xcd6c170411ec3e6!8m2!3d-23.5808794!4d-46.4300702>

### COORDINATES

23°34'51.8"S  
46°25'46.7"W



## THE SUPPOSED 'CAPELA DO SOCORRO' AND 'PARELHEIROS' CONNECTION

Two public employees produced a report to the City Hall about the illegal sales of lots in environmental preservation areas in the region of Schmidt Road, at Grajaú, South Region – territory under administration of 'Capela do Socorro' District Hall.

The report focused on the clandestine allotment at Schmidt Road, around number 3.000 (**case 31**), which entrance was by Milza Gonçalves Domingos Street, in the well-known 'Toca do Tatu':

"Visiting the local, we found a closed gate, blocking the view. Contacting the supposed 'broker' Marcelo, at first he declared that there were no allotments. After a short conversation, we showed interest in purchasing lots and he then introduced himself as the responsible for the sales and preparation of the documents".

With photos of the area, image from the "supposed" 'broker', data about the motorcycle used by him and information about the lots of 5 x 25 meters (125 square meters) at 'Toca do Tatu', the report registered that each lots cost R\$33 thousand cash or, R\$15 thousand cash plus 38 monthly payments of R\$800 (R\$45 thousand total):

"This price should be paid to Marcelo, and the documentation, according to him, is registered at the 11<sup>o</sup> Real State Notary and in the future the division of the land was going to be made".

And more: "The contract would only be presented if we closed the deal. Cited that the real state agency located at the 'Cidade Dutra' neighbourhood only opens if the lot is sold".

“Marcelo” also offered lots in the area of what they call ‘Alto Jaceguava’ (Augusto Gomes de Siqueira Street and Jaceguava Road, in Parelheiros) what indicated a possible connection between “organizations” that used to act with allotments at ‘Capela do Socorro’ and Parelheiros District Halls.

The “broker” introduced another “venture” in the area of Schimidt Road, next to the ‘Jardim Chácara do Sol’ bus last destination. According to the report, the allotment “is already ready for construction and there are also many masonry residences in the plots. There are clandestine water and electricity connections. With the price at R\$50 thousand cash or R\$15 thousand cash and 55 monthly payments of R\$800, totaling R\$59 thousand each lot”.

The employees added that according to the neighbourhood residents, “this kind of sale is trivial around the area. Report, also, that there some operations to vacate these locations already happened, but some employees from ‘Capela do Socorro’ District Hall receive bribes, and for this reason, there is no solution”.

The report pointed out that the City Hall had all the information about the Atlantic Rainforest devastation and the goal of the criminals – the implementation of clandestine allotments in preservation areas.

The conclusion of the report:

“It is about of a Permanent Preservation Area that, effectively has been improperly explored. We confirmed a large area already devastated that is basically all loted and estimate that all the lots had been sold and delivered to owners in the next three months. It is necessary aerial monitoring to better precise the affected area.



Considering the direct bond that exists among the allotment areas in the region, we suggest that the mentioned locations are inspected by the competent agencies, because besides the environmental damages and irregular occupation with soil elimination , they keep trying to convince that the land division in Permanent Protected Areas is legal, and with that make clear the intention of deceiving the buyers that are seduced by the low prices of the land.

Nonexistent documentation, ilegal appropriation, and effective sales of plots, payment only in cash ou accepting vehicles as down payment. Total absence of public authorizations or deeds. There are no oficial banks involved in funding, making clear the bad intentions of the supposed brokers in deceiving the victims”.

## THE DEVASTATION AND FEAR THAT SURRONS 'TOCA DO TATU'

Here is the message from this witness to councilman Gilberto Natalini's office on September 24th 2019: "Urgent accusation. They are building houses at the environmental area of 'Toca do Tatu' (**case 32**). They are devastating and creating lots for sale. Please, do something. Anonymous accusation. They are dangerous. They are threatening the residents".

Later, in the same day, explained: "The destruction and invasion locations are many, even Billings dam. The situation is bad". According to the secret statement, the devastation was happening during the night to avoid that was stopped, but it was not possible to send photos of the devastation: There are 'scouts' here", justified.

According to the statement, the strategy of the responsables by the knocking down of the trees was to keep the Atlantic Rainforest in the front of the area, with the intention of disguising and hide the devastation that was happening in its interior. "It is to deceive who passes by there, mainly who goes along the margins of the dam".

On October 16<sup>th</sup> 2019 the witness again told what was happening in the region around Schimidt Road, in Grajau, area under influence of 'Capela do Socorro' District Hall. "The situation is critical. They put fire because it is easier to erase the woods. They are dividing in lots to sell. But I already gave up to make a personal accusation. It is dangerous. Threats are made".

On October 27th 2019, sent a map and satellite images of the local, pointing the destruction of the vegetal cover for the implementation of clandestine allotment in the region, also known as 'Chacara do Sol'. "There is about five minutes that they turned off the machine (used for ground levelling). Somebody



must have warned”, said the message. Six minutes after that, at 16:50 hours: “They have just turned the machine on again”.

On December 10th 2019 more fotos showed the ‘Toca do Tatu’. Images of desolation. Rubbish. Irregulat allotment walls. Trees knocked down. “I have already reported but it is no use. The Environmental Police worths nothing. Unfortunately, they help the land invaders”.

On December 21st 2019, noticed a white car that belong to São Paulo’s City Hall, “going in and out” from the invasion at ‘Toca do Tatu’. Found weird that the machine that was leveling the ground worked at the same time.

Next day, Sunday. “At this same moment the machines are working there”. Another day, a Monday, December 23rd 2019. Sent fotos of the area. Dirt soil, tire marks, some constructions on the back. Nothing else. The ‘Toca do Tatu’.

“I have already denounced. Nothing happens. There are armed men as security surveillance. ‘Scouts’. That was dense woods, with large trees”.

According to the witness: “There are powerful people in this game”. Cited that had already denounced the environmental crime and the allotment to the Environmental Police and to the Public Prosecution. “Many times, by telefone. It was a long time ago. Nothing happens”. Adde: “All in the party. They pay. It is complicated. But secrecy, please”. And the ‘Capela do Socorro’ District Hall? “I cannot say anything else. I have already denounced to several places. Sorry”.

On February 5th 2020 denounced the environmental crimes at ‘Chacara do Sol’ (Toca do Tatu) again. “The tractor is hidden inside the woods, destroying everything”. Forwarded satellite fotos of the area and details about how to walk through the streets until get to the devastation area, on the edge of Billings dam.

Gilberto Natalini's office reached the Environmental Metropolitan Police Chief, Inspector Jairo Chabaribery. He determined that corporation teams go immediately to the location.

In the same day, Chabaribery sent photos of the occurrence. One of them showed a big yellow house in the suspicious land. The devastation was evident, but there was no one at the place. According to what the Environmental Metropolitan Police Agents informed the Chief Chabaribery, the devastation of the woods was not recent, but they would start doing regular patrols to avoid new environmental crimes in the area.

The witness suspected that the wrongdoers were warned before the Environmental Metropolitan Police arrive and left the place. Affirmed also that the backhoe used to knock down the trees was kept hidden around the yellow house, in the middle of the woods. The policemen would have not verified the surroundings of the yellow house, where the "organization" members were housed".

From the witness: "You have to go there disguised, It is organized crime, they have informers and 'scouts'. They are dangerous".

On March 3rd 2020: "Good evening. In the area of 'Toca do Tatu' they keep knocking down and building huts even in the margins of the dam. The situation there is bad. But what can we do right?"



## **GUARAPIRANGA MARGINS FULL OF HOWLER MONKEYS AND TOUCAN BIRDS**

In the proximities of Guarapiranga dam, the 'Jardim Noronha' and Grajau, in the 'Capela do Socorro' region, South Zone, were once full of exuberante Atlantic Rainforest and fauna. "The place was full of howler monkeys and toucan birds", remebered one of the witnesses. "Nowadays all the Guarapiranga dam's margins was devastated, allotted, sold and built".

Residents witnessed along the years actions of land occupation by people that were not the legitimate owners, sale of clandestine allotments. Few denounced it. Threatened, they were afraid. "The knock down of trees, the occupations, the rubbish and sewage are polluting and causing na end to the dam".

The witness had the opinion that "organizations" leading the Atlantic Rainforest devastation and the implementation of clandestine allotments constitute a real "Fourth Constitutional Power" – more powerful than the Three Constitutional Powers – Executive (Government), Legislative (Parliament) and Judicial (the Courts) that are the the base of a Democratic Constitutional State. "They rule more than the oficial Three Constitutional Powers".

To interrupt the accelerated process of Atlantic Rainforest removal, defended that a program was created to prevent land invaders and real state speculard from the environmental preserved areas, providing an opção to whom needs residence:

"The lots of these clandestine areas, of 5 x 25 meters, make the constructions extremely unsustainable. They build two story residences, zero green areas, sealing all the soil. It means health risks, absence of sunlight, lack of ventilation. It makes no sense at all. This must change."

## THE ROBBERY ON THE OLD AREA OF 'TIETE SPORT CLUB'

The old area of Tiete Sports Club (**case 9**), at 'Jardim São Rafael', next to Billings dam, kept going divided in lots, illegally, and sold to simple people. In the beginning of 2020, advertisements on bus stops seek to convince the residents on the region about the advantages of building their own houses and run away from rent.

According to a witness, "the way it is now, they will occupy up to the margins of the dam". Serious: the extensive territory with remaining Atlantic Rainforest around the 'Francisco Correia Vasquez' and 'Regatas do Tietê' Streets – both are part of the large clandestine allotment in which the old Club has become – follow under threat of devastation. The situation is a fact of the hard reality of Parelheiros: besides the lands have already been "swallowed by the condominiums", others will become target of the "organizations" and their "ventures".

In case Public Authorities remain still, the remaining Atlantic Rainforest that still resist is going down around the invasions. Therefore, the attack to the areas that should have been protected will continue.



## CASO 61

**ADDRESS:** Tineciro Icibaci St. (next to nº 69) -  
Colônia - East Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 4.000 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo (26/07/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial photo (08/08/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CASE 61

**ADDRESS:** Tineciro Icibaci St. (next to nº 69) -  
Colônia - East Region

■ **DEFORESTED AREA:** 4.000 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



(28/09/2016)



(16/07/2018)

Source: Google Earth Pro

---

**NOTES:** two small plots mark the hard destiny of the Atlantic Rainforest in São Paulo. The green hits the ground ans, instead of trees, construction sites grow in areas that become deteriorated lands.

---

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

[https://www.google.com/maps/place/R.+Tineciro+Icibaci,+69+-+Col%C3%B4nia+\(Zona+Leste\),+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+08260-280/@-23.5811434,-46.4303257,707m/data=!3m2!1e3!4b1!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce65efdf91d15b:0x4761027645e254cf!8m2!3d-23.5811483!4d-46.4281706](https://www.google.com/maps/place/R.+Tineciro+Icibaci,+69+-+Col%C3%B4nia+(Zona+Leste),+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+08260-280/@-23.5811434,-46.4303257,707m/data=!3m2!1e3!4b1!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce65efdf91d15b:0x4761027645e254cf!8m2!3d-23.5811483!4d-46.4281706)

### COORDINATES

23°34'59.2"S  
46°25'43.7"W



## CASE 62

**ADDRESS:** João Leopoldo St. (next to nº 183) -  
Jose Bonifácio – East Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 15.800 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo (04/08/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial photo (08/08/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CASE 62

**ADDRESS:** João Leopoldo St. (next to nº 183) -  
Jose Bonifácio – East Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 15.800 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



Images: photos of the local (January/ 2016)

Source: Google Maps

---

**NOTES:** Green area that should have been Atlantic Rainforest regeneration turns into a neighbourhood. What lasts is the uncertainty about the surrounding woods. Will they all be put down and are doomed to end?

---

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

[https://www.google.com/maps/place/R.+Jo%C3%A3o+Leopoldo,+280+-+Col%C3%B4nia+\(Zona+Leste\),+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+08485-500/@-23.5855891,-46.4196497,718m/data=!3m2!1e3!4b1!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce658a5ec0bc0d:0xe043774a885ac77c!8m2!3d-23.585594!4d-46.417461](https://www.google.com/maps/place/R.+Jo%C3%A3o+Leopoldo,+280+-+Col%C3%B4nia+(Zona+Leste),+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+08485-500/@-23.5855891,-46.4196497,718m/data=!3m2!1e3!4b1!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce658a5ec0bc0d:0xe043774a885ac77c!8m2!3d-23.585594!4d-46.417461)

### COORDINATES

23°35'19.0"S  
46°25'01.8"W



## CASE 63

**ADDRESS:** Hirovo Kaminobo St. (next to nº 2.162) –  
Colônia – East Region

**DEFORESTED AREA: 2.200 m<sup>2</sup>** (approximately)

---

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo (26/07/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial photo (08/08/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CASE 63

**ADDRESS:** Hirovo Kaminobo St. (next to nº 2.162) –  
Colônia – East Region

■ **DEFORESTED AREA:** 2.200 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



(08/08/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

**NOTES:** A clearing appeared in the middle of the woods. The challenge now is to neutralize the environmental damage and restore the vegetal cover, avoiding the “wound” to spread in the Atlantic Rainforest surroundings.

---

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

[https://www.google.com/maps/place/R.+Hirovo+Kaminobo,+2162+-+Col%C3%B4nia+\(Zona+Leste\),+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+08260-160/@-23.5758199,-46.4356995,714m/data=!3m2!1e3!4b1!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce65e72121d6a9:0xc15a8b5f5cfe744c!8m2!3d-23.5758248!4d-46.4335244](https://www.google.com/maps/place/R.+Hirovo+Kaminobo,+2162+-+Col%C3%B4nia+(Zona+Leste),+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+08260-160/@-23.5758199,-46.4356995,714m/data=!3m2!1e3!4b1!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce65e72121d6a9:0xc15a8b5f5cfe744c!8m2!3d-23.5758248!4d-46.4335244)

### COORDINATES

23°34'38.7"S  
46°25'59.2"W



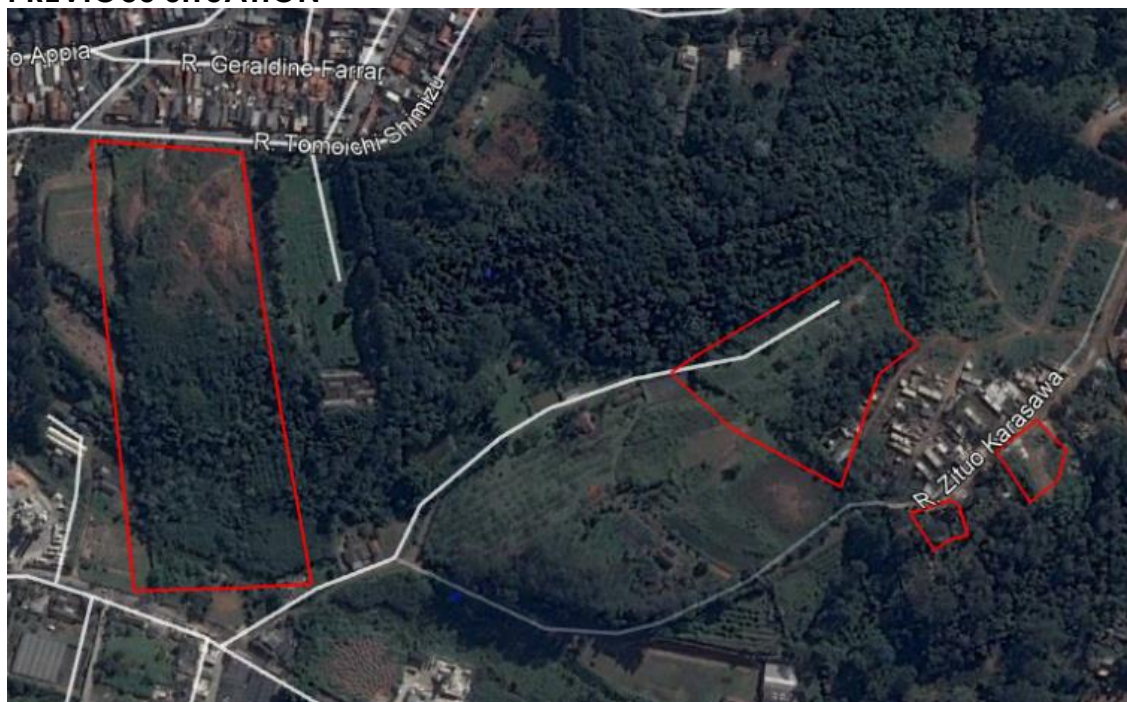
## CASE 64

**ADDRESS:** Zituo Karasawa St (next to nº 388) –  
Colônia – East Region

**DEFORESTED AREA: 51.000 m<sup>2</sup>** (approximately)

---

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo (26/07/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial photo (08/08/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CASE 64

**ADDRESS:** Zituo Karasawa St (next to nº 388) –  
Colônia – East Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 51.000 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



(May/ 2017)



(08/08/2019)

Images: photos of the local

Source: Google Earth Pro/ Google Maps

---

**NOTES:** Remainings of the vegetal cover turned into a “desert”. The area full of Atlantic Rainforest follows the cruel destiny, the same as part of the outskirts: it becomes illegal landfills and then, clandestine allotment.

---

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

[https://www.google.com/maps/place/R.+Zituo+Karasawa,+388+-+Col%C3%B4nia+\(Zona+Leste\),+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+08260-120/@-23.5812005,-46.4412523,718m/data=!3m2!1e3!4b1!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce65e214172f85:0xed76dd14757a3398!8m2!3d-23.5812054!4d-46.4390656](https://www.google.com/maps/place/R.+Zituo+Karasawa,+388+-+Col%C3%B4nia+(Zona+Leste),+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+08260-120/@-23.5812005,-46.4412523,718m/data=!3m2!1e3!4b1!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce65e214172f85:0xed76dd14757a3398!8m2!3d-23.5812054!4d-46.4390656)

### COORDINATES

23°34'41.8"S  
46°26'22.1"W



## CASE 65

**ADDRESS:** Luiz Sarazim St. (next to nº 250) – Jardim Bandeirante (São Rafael) – East Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 3.050 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo (24/05/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial photo (08/08/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CASE 65

**ADDRESS:** Luiz Sarazim St. (next to nº 250) – Jardim Bandeirante (São Rafael) – East Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 3.050 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

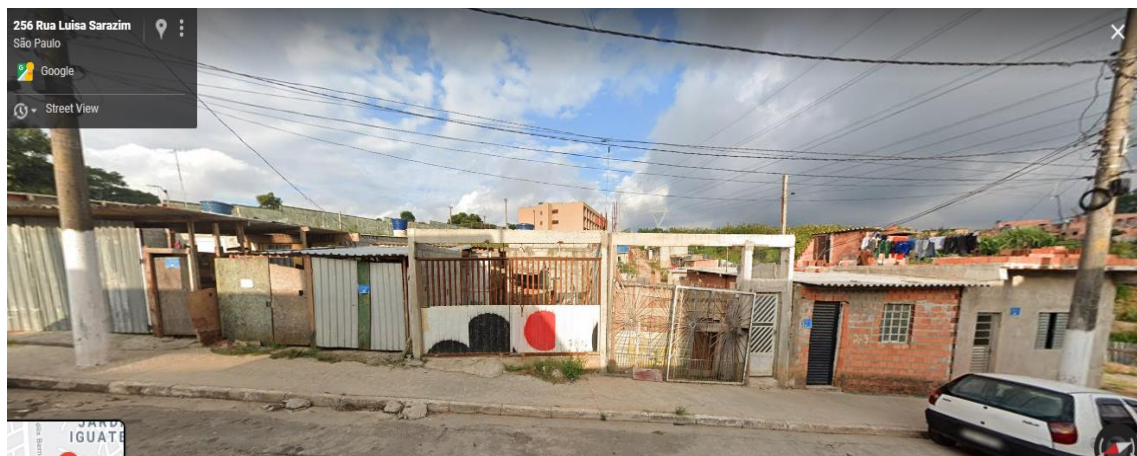
### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



(16/06/2017)



(16/07/2018)



(May/ 2019)

Images: photos of the local  
Source: Google Earth Pro/ Google Maps

**NOTES:** The alerted observer will notice that the highlighted plot, in the middle, on the aerial photo, in the left, is not the only deforested area. Above, the neighbourhood that substitutes the vegetal cover.

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

[https://www.google.com/search?q=rua+anecy+Rocha+508&rlz=1C1GCEU\\_pt-BRBR821BR821&oq=rua+anecy+Rocha+508&aqs=chrome..69i57.13860j0j1&sourceid=chrome&ie=UTF-8](https://www.google.com/search?q=rua+anecy+Rocha+508&rlz=1C1GCEU_pt-BRBR821BR821&oq=rua+anecy+Rocha+508&aqs=chrome..69i57.13860j0j1&sourceid=chrome&ie=UTF-8)

### COORDINATES

23°36'17.7"S  
46°26'10.2"W



## CASE 66

**ADDRESS:** Artur Pereira St. (next to nº12) –  
Iguatemi – East Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 11.200 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo (13/11/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial photo (08/08/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CASE 66

**ADDRESS:** Artur Pereira St. (next to nº12) –  
Iguatemi – East Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 11.200 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



(16/07/2018)



(08/08/2019)



(16/07/2018)



(08/08/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

---

**NOTES:** In four years, the Atlantic Rainforest was suppressed in the two areas that are going to become clandestine allotments. Rest the doubt about what will happen to the vegetal cover remainings in the area.

---

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/R.+Artur+Pereira,+12+-+Iguatemi,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP/@-23.6197235,-46.4345076,469m/data=!3m2!1e3!4b1!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce6f31b8b063b9:0xf2c5d646eb75e19e!8m2!3d-23.6197235!4d-46.4329635>

### COORDINATES

23°37'14.9"S  
46°25'59.9"W



## CASE 67

**ADDRESS:** Impatiens St. (next to nº 238) – Flores Park – East Region

**DEFORESTED AREA: 5.500 m<sup>2</sup>** (approximately)

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo (13/11/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial photo (08/08/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CASE 67

**ADDRESS:** Impatiens St. (next to nº 238) – Flores Park – East Region

■ **DEFORESTED AREA:** 5.500 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



(08/08/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

---

**NOTES:** The remainings of the vegetal cover in the two areas were substituted by urban gatherings with no infrastructure. This is the fate of good part of the Atlantic Rainforest existente on the outskirts.

---

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/R.+Impatiens,+238+-+Parque+das+Flores,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP/@-23.640728,-46.4371065,664m/data=!3m2!1e3!4b1!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce6ed2446e750d:0x6031e5fc10c72e6c!8m2!3d-23.640728!4d-46.4349178>

### COORDINATES

23°38'28.3"S  
46°26'03.0"W



## CASE 68

**ADDRESS:** Um do Cruzeiro St. (next to nº 967) - São Rafael – East Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 5.400 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo (13/08/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial photo (08/08/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

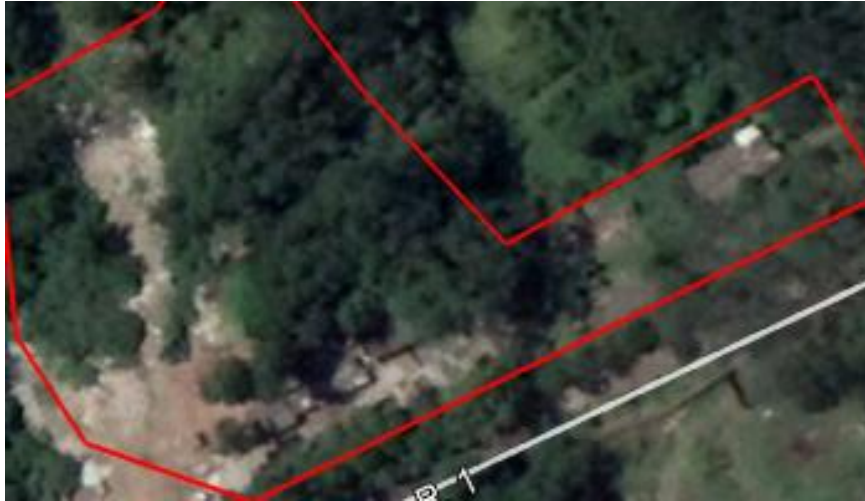
## CASE 68

**ADDRESS:** Um do Cruzeiro St. (next to nº 967) - São Rafael – East Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 5.400 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



(30/09/2017)



(08/08/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

---

**NOTES:** More than the devastated woods in this local, rest the fear of, if the Public Authorities did not act strictly and efficiency, the Atlantic Rainforest remainings will not have the same fate.

---

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/R.+Um+do+Cruzeiro,+967-647+-+S%C3%A3o+Rafael,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP/@-23.6336521,-46.4356145,332m/data=!3m2!1e3!4b1!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce6ed42a7b84db:0x5e0c9606681ff0a1!8m2!3d-23.6336397!4d-46.4344882>

### COORDINATES

23°37'59.6"S  
46°26'03.6"W



## CASE 69

**ADDRESS:** do Canto St.(next to nº 57) – Jardim Alto Alegre – East Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 25.400 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

**AREA UNDER THREAT:** 6.300 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo (16/ 04/ 2016)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial photo (08/ 08/ 2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CASE 69

**ADDRESS:** do Canto St. (next to nº 57) – Jardim Alto Alegre – East Region

■ **DEFORESTED AREA:** 25.400 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

■ **AREA UNDER THREAT:** 6.300 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



(16/07/2018)

Source: Google Earth Pro

---

**NOTES:** The area in yellow (under threat), in the middle of the already deforested area (in red) is, in fact, only a part of the woods in situation of vulnerability in this part of the East Region.

---

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/R.+do+Canto,+57+-+Jardim+Alto+Alegre,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+08381-580/@-23.618225,-46.4292954,180m/data=!3m2!1e3!4b1!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce6f3a95e830dd:0xad5d8e1c4fb1bb36!8m2!3d-23.6182262!4d-46.4287482>

### COORDINATES

23°36'59.5"S  
46°25'38.9"W



## CASE 70

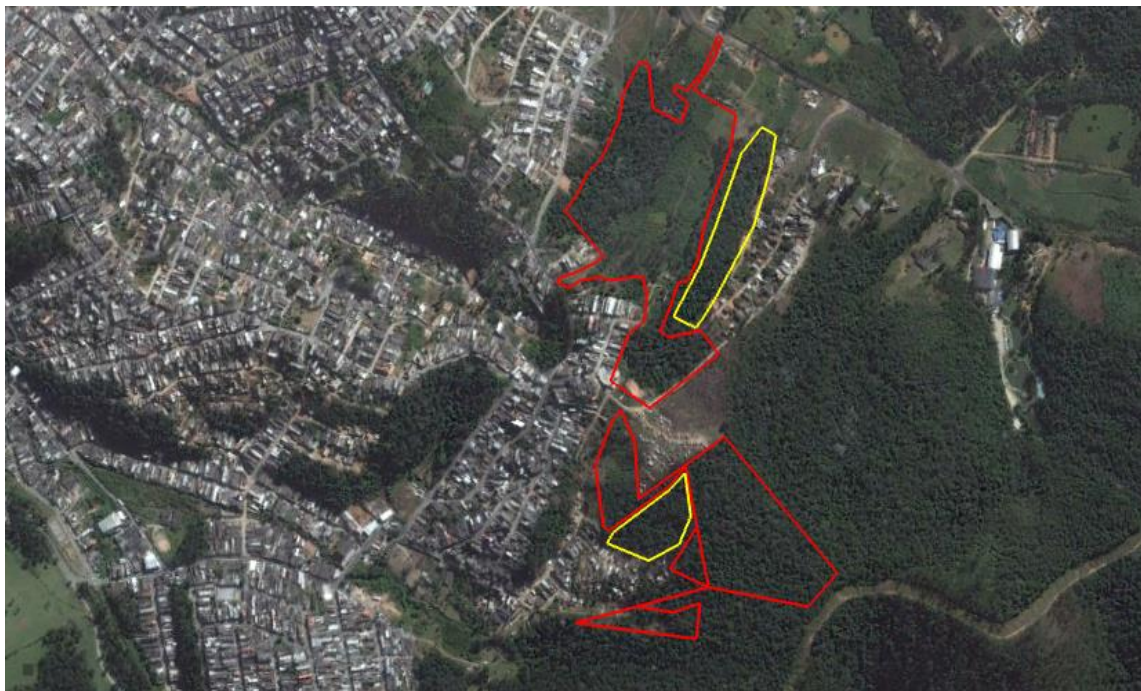
**ADDRESS:** do Palanque Rd. (next to nº 1592) -  
Cidade Tiradentes – East Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 135.400 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

**AREA UNDER THREAT:** 34.850 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo (13/08/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial photo (08/08/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro



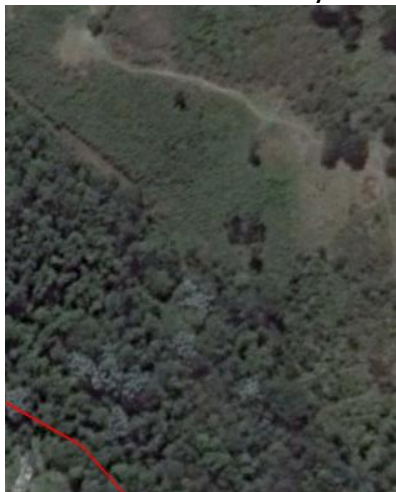
## CASE 70

**ADDRESS:** do Palanque Rd. (next to nº 1592) -  
Cidade Tiradentes – East Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 135.400 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

**AREA UNDER THREAT:** 34.850 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



(28/09/2016)



(16/07/2018)



(08/08/2019)



(June/ 2019)

Images: photos of the local  
Source: Google Earth Pro/ Google Maps

**NOTES:** The disorganized urban expansion, a mark of the outskirts, left two vulnerable areas between these new “neighbourhoods” of the city. And it real the risk of, in a short space of time, all the remaining woods hit the ground.

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/Estr.+do+Palanque,+1592+-+Cidade+Tiradentes,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+08485-520/@-23.6150311,-46.4104054,711m/data=!3m2!1e3!4b1!4m3!1m7!3m6!1s0x94ce6f0f4cd56b39:0x2ebe1311471cb9e1!2sEstr.+do+Palanque+-+Iguatemi,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP!3b1!8m2!3d-23.6120433!4d-46.4110667!3m4!1s0x94ce6f04f9263d85:0xf41cab3813461862!8m2!3d-23.615036!4d-46.40824?hl=pt-BR>

### COORDINATES

23°37'01.7"S  
46°24'33.7"W



# CASE 71

**ADDRESS:** Vovó Carolina Rd. (next to nº 532) –  
Guaianases – East Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 47.600 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

## PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo (24/05/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial photo (08/08/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CASE 71

**ADDRESS:** Vovó Carolina Rd. (next to nº 532) –  
Guaianases – East Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 47.600 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



(09/02/2019)



(May 2019)

Images: photos of the local  
Source: Google Earth Pro/ Google Maps

**NOTES:** Remainings of the Atlantic Rainforest hit the ground and, in four years, irregular constructions took place of the vegetal cover existente in the place. A no return way hits the outskirts.

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/Estr.+da+Vovo+Carolina,+532+-+Guaianases,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+08371-720/@-23.5978053,-46.419025,718m/data=!3m2!1e3!4b1!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce6f68e7a61409:0xfe589bf3b036e3ca!8m2!3d-23.5978053!4d-46.4168363>

### COORDINATES

23°35'57.7"S  
46°25'08.4"W



## CASE 72

**ADDRESS:** Pedro Ramazzani St. (next to nº 910) -  
Recanto Verde do Sol – East Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 4.150 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo (08/05/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial photo (08/08/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CASE 72

**ADDRESS:** Pedro Ramazzani St. (next to nº 910) -  
Recanto Verde do Sol – East Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 4.150 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



(08/08/2019)



(Junho de 2019)

Images: photos of the local  
Source: Google Earth Pro/ Google Maps

**NOTES:** Vegetal cover gave place to constructions with no infrastructure, that may take all the area. The omission of the Public Authorities indicates that the same can happen with the rest of the land.

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/Rua+Pedro+Ramazzani,+910+-+Recanto+Verde+do+Sol,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+08381-800/@-23.6169062,-46.4151822,718m/data=!3m2!1e3!4b1!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce6f1ba843f64d:0xc94bab90b566fefdl8m2!3d-23.6169111!4d-46.4129935>

### COORDINATES

23°37'01.8"S  
46°24'46.5"W



## CASE 73

**ADDRESS:** de Servidão St.(next to nº 527) – Jardim da Conquista – East Region

**DEFORESTED AREA: 14.700 m<sup>2</sup>** (approximately)

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo (02/08/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial photo (08/08/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CASE 73

**ADDRESS:** de Servidão St. (next to nº 527) – Jardim da Conquista – East Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 14.700 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



(08/08/2019)



(June/ 2017)

Images: photos of the local  
Source: Google Earth Pro/ Google Maps

**NOTES:** In the margins of José Alencar Gomes da Silva Avenue, in the East Region, the vegetal cover was substituted by popular neighbourhood with no urban infrastructure, worsening the area environmental conditions.

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/R.+de+Servid%C3%A3o,+527+-+Jardim+da+Conquista,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+08346-360/@-23.6152983,-46.4427124,359m/data=!3m2!1e3!4b1!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce68ca8876b311:0x76e50b2afee2d63c!8m2!3d-23.6153008!4d-46.4416181>

### COORDINATES

23°36'51.9"S  
46°26'29.8"W



## CASE 74

**ADDRESS:** Ipanhambucu St. (next to nº 157) -  
Jardim Rodolfo Pirani – East Region

**DEFORESTED AREA: 27.050 m<sup>2</sup>** (approximately)

---

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo (02/08/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial photo (08/08/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CASE 74

**ADDRESS:** Ipanhambucu St. (next to nº 157) -  
Jardim Rodolfo Pirani – East Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 27.050 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



(08/08/2019)



Images: photos of the local

(20/01/2020)

Source: Councilman Gilberto Natalini's Office

**NOTES:** Only remaining of the vegetal cover in the area, the land was clandestinely occupied by irregular lots and landfills. The Public Authorities failed at not guaranteeing the local woods regeneration.

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/R.+Ipanhambucu,+157+-+Jardim+Rodolfo+Pirani,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+08310-110/@-23.6331127,-46.4649549,718m/data=!3m2!1e3!4b1!4m13!1m7!3m6!1s0x94ce68e43a678245:0x5bd6959866d4790f!2sR.+Ipanhambucu+-+Sao+Rafael,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP!3b1!8m2!3d-23.6330583!4d-46.4627054!3m4!1s0x94ce68e67004577d:0xdd208448ada2fbfa!8m2!3d-23.6331176!4d-46.4627662>

### COORDINATES

23°38'01.1"S  
46°27'56.1"W



## CASE 75

**ADDRESS:** Inácio Monteiro St. (next to nº 6.237) -  
Cidade Tiradentes – East Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 67.500 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo (02/08/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial photo (08/08/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CASE 75

**ADDRESS:** Inácio Monteiro St. (next to nº 6.237) -  
Cidade Tiradentes – East Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 67.500 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



Images: photos of the local  
Source: Google Maps

(july/ 2017)

**NOTES:** garbage and sewage at open sky took place of the Atlantic Rainforest space, substituted in four years by urban gatherings with no infrastructure. The vegetal cover of the surroundings became vulnerable.

---

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/R.+In%C3%A1cio+Monteiro,+6237+-+Jardim+S%C3%A3o+Paulo,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+08474-480/@-23.5753817,-46.3947049,17z/data=!3m1!4b1!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce657ce85a6357:0xcd98f33cf81ce0!8m2!3d-23.5753817!4d-46.3925162>

### COORDINATES

23°34'20.0"S  
46°23'27.8"W



## CASE 76

**ADDRESS:** Vista Alegre St. Corner with da Engrenagem St. (next to nº 3) - Cidade Mãe do Céu – East Region

**DEFORESTED AREA: 2.200 m<sup>2</sup>** (approximately)

---

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo (02/08/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial photo (08/08/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CASE 76

**ADDRESS:** Vista Alegre St. Corner with Da Engrenagem St. (next to nº 3) - Cidade Mãe do Céu – East Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 2.200 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



(08/08/2019)



(May/ 2018)

Images: photos of the local

Source: Google Maps / Google Earth Pro

**NOTES:** Bits by bits the disorganized growth that took place of São Paulo outskirts increases its presence in the urban landscape, consolidating the environmental vulnerability of the city.

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/R.+Vista+Alegre+-+Iguatemi,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP/@-23.6186481,-46.4317058,359m/data=!3m2!1e3!4b1!4m13!1m7!3m6!1s0x0:0x0!2zMjPCsDM3JzA5LjQiUyA0NsKwMjUnNDkuNiJX!3b1!8m2!3d-23.6192628!4d-46.4304367!3m4!1s0x94ce6f3069556c43:0x6921162cc929941a!8m2!3d-23.618652!4d-46.4306116>


### COORDINATES

23°37'08.3"S  
46°25'49.4"W



## CASE 77

**ADDRESS:** Alexandre Davidenko St.(next to nº 867)  
– Cidade Tiradentes – East Region

 **DEFORESTED AREA: 36.700 m<sup>2</sup>** (approximately)

---

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo (14/04/2016)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial photo (08/08/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CASE 77

**ADDRESS:** Alexandre Davidenko St. (next to nº 867) – Cidade Tiradentes – East Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 36.700 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



(08/08/2019)



(May/2019)

Images: photos of the local  
Source: Google Earth Pro/ Google Maps

**NOTES:** Instead of protecting the vegetal cover and policies to restore the Atlantic Rainforest, the harsh reality of clandestine allotments that produce rubbish and sewage at open sky in the outskirts.

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/R.+Alexandre+Davidenko,+867+-+Cidade+Tiradentes,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+08473-603/@-23.591575,-46.3911957,665m/data=!3m2!1e3!4b1!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce6f972a35ac89:0x10b02cbc3b7af5df!8m2!3d-23.591575!4d-46.389007>

### COORDINATES

23°35'31.4"S  
46°23'25.4"W



## **THE PROBLEM IS THE TOTAL CONNIVANCE FROM THE PUBLIC AUTHORITIES**

A witness made an analysis of the Rainforest Devastation in Parelheiros. Considered that there was a Cost Reduce Policy. About the clandestine lots on the part of the criminal organizations. “I believe that they they want to sell as soon as possible, even to get a certain streight.”

(In the First Dossier “The Atlantic Forest Devastation in the Municipality of São Paulo”, from August 2019, councilman Gilberto Natalini’s office estimated the average price of a clandestine lot of 150 square meters – including 25 meters of common area – in R\$50 thousand ; on this update of the document, a bit more than 6 months later, the estimated prices of the lots were R\$40 thousand, 20% less.)

Besides that, this witness mentioned another intriguing question: “Our region has been receiving, for some years, rubble from various places of São Paulo. I can estimate one truck every five minutes.” Sent satellite fotos that show landfills. “There are areas recovering areas, but they thow garbage on the plots, and after, theyb allot them.”

On November 11<sup>th</sup> 2019, declared: “The situation is so shameless that is na absurd. It is everything around so anyone can see it. But the District City Hall turns a blind eye on it”. In the following day, a statement from the same resident from Parelheiros: “I can see few people with a large number of houses, that they put available to rent . And the ones that really need, have any condition”.

“The problem is the total connivance from the Public Authorities, and the lack of police enforcement overall.” Besides that, there is an absence of incentives for the ranch and farm owners in the region. The properties could be incomers. Inns, agriculture.

Growing of plants, fruits and vegetables. With the lack of incentives, they end up selling the lots of 5 thousand square meters or more for pathetic prices”.

To the witness, “the councilmen are the biggest responsables for the great devastation of the woods in São Paulo. “I grew up seeing this. They make a big ‘voting stable’.”

Clandestine water and electricity connections in environmental protected areas help to enable clandestine occupations. The witness proposed the creation of efficient tools to fine ‘Sabesp’ and ‘Enel’ if they cooperate to clandestine allotments. Employees of these companies were accused of bribing for irregular installations: “They make the installations just like that, it is no secret”.

And explained: It is happening like that for some years already. Everybody that constructs already know that they only install water and electricity paying on the side. It costs from R\$500 to R\$1500 per ‘water meter’. These installations are really profitable to these companies. If you contact the company directly you will not get it. But, as soon you leave, someone that knows another one certainly can refer someone that will help”.

On December 2<sup>nd</sup> 2019, forwarded photos of machines and men doing irregular work in the area of ‘Irma’ Ranch, as well as advertisement about clandestine lots available for R\$7 thousand at the location: “And again people were working in this allotment”.

The witness own words: “As it seems, at every act of intervention (environmental crime accusations or fiscalization acts), they low the prices of the lots and disguise the postings (advertisement of lots on the internet)”. Predicted a dark future: “This large devastation that is happening in São Paulo will end in a lack of water very soon”.



To the witness, the situation has to do with militia involved in the highest governmental levels. “These clandestine allotments had a boom in the year of 2019”.

In his opinion, “you can see that the organizations are desperate to sell lots as soon as possible. With a large number of people involved, it becomes more difficult to put the houses down”. The way out, according to this observer: “It is needed to put down the irregular houses soon and demand that the owners start reforestation”.

On March 18<sup>th</sup> 2020: “Everything gets worse every day...”

## THE 'MATA DO BENTÃO' DRAMA

The fight for the preservation of 'Mata do Bentão', at Amaro de Pontes Street, in Parelheiros (**case 18**), located in a Permanent Protected Area, mobilised residents. This witness reported that invaders built a wall in the back of the land and were selling clandestine lots. "The documentation that they are presenting to deceive people has nothing to do with the land. The real owners are ancient people from Parelheiros that do not live here anymore or are dead".

Explained that the area was divided by Colonia Road and part of it sold to a man with Japanese descent, but he would never manifest any concerns about the Atlantic Rainforest. "In 2018 they started devastating. I do not know how they got documents. They deceive. It is scaring".

Another witness said that three heirs got a big part of 'Mata do Bentão', original property of Bento Klein. "They built a small chapel at Colonia Road to honour him. The forest could not be devastated. I photographed the water spring that is there and sent to the municipal authority", said. "But the area is being invaded by a criminal group that is lotting everything around here. They are the same that sold 'Irma' Ranch (**case 14**). I am hopeful to save the forest and be a guardian of the green area that we still have, but we have our hands tied seeing everything going to its end".

Apprehensive, the witness cited Wanderley Lemos Teixeira, known as Manolo, as who bought the old 'Irma' Ranch in the name of a "fool" to turn it into a clandestine allotment. "They show fraudulent documents of purchase and selling". Delivered a report. It has images of 'Mata do Bentão': trees knocked down, water springs, ruined masonry houses, photos of other housing moving on into the Atlantic Rainforest. "We made many



accusations, but they keep knocking down the centenary trees”, declared.

A third witness stated that the residents of the region asked for actions against the devastation of ‘Mata do Bentão’ to Parelheiros District Hall, Environmental Military Police, Environmental Municipal Civil Guard and reporters. “We did not get it. The District Hall said that the invaders are the owners, but we checked within the notary that they are not. Is there an owner? We know that there are military policemen and important people involved”. Informed that the invaders used cars with a fake logo from ‘Sabesp’ as they were authorized employees to check the area. “A military policeman threatened a resident. I do not know if the Municipal Civil Guard is involved, but clearly they do nothing”.

The witness dreamed about turning the ‘Mata do Bentão’ into a park, but did not want to gather residents to ask this to the Parelheiros District Hall deputy mayor. She was suspicious. “We are afraid. And we are not going to expose ourselves because we have family”.

A fourth witness also reported the presence of a truck with a fake logo from ‘Sabesp’ in the area of ‘Mata do Bentão’. And referred to policemen and employees of the District Hall supposedly involved in the Atlantic Rainforest deforestation, aiming to implement a clandestine allotment. “We called the police, but they do nothing. As there are policemen involved, they stifle the case”, declared.

The residents obtained copies of property documents eventually fake, even though they had been introduced as the real owners of ‘Mata do Bentão’. “We photographed everything, but the Notaries in the region make a ‘blame’ game and do not provide data of the area”. “We live in a region with monkeys, hens, lizards, toucan birds and marmoset monkeys. They are going to put an end to all of this”.

## **CLEAN WATER FROM A SPRING FEW METERS FROM BILLINGS DAM**

Many water sources provide water for the two lakes of the property full of Atlantic Rainforest, bordering Billings dam, in Parelheiros. From there, the clean water runs to fill up the large reservoir on the South Region. Councilman Gilberto Natalini's team tasted it in September 13<sup>th</sup> 2019. Pure water.

The owner of the lands was concerned about the neighbour area, just above his land. If there really was a devastation to start a clandestine allotment in place of that, the sewage would go down per gravity to the small courses of water made by the springs and , fatally, would pollute its lakes. This would put an end to precious drinkable water and be another source of pollution that runs into Billings dam.

It is possible that the the TV news had postponed the plans of the alloters, at least, for some time. Overall, the witness sent a draft of the drawing of the "venture", with 48 illegal lots. In fact, we verified picket fences of probable future lots. If they are built, it will be the end of a paradise.

On January 29<sup>th</sup> 2020 the witness made contact again: They are walling all the front of it to sell the image of a closed condominium. A huge construction. There is a lot of landscaping view over there. They are building a closed condominium in the middle of the woods".

In another part of Parelheiros, still, a new witness denounced invaders probably from 'Jardim do Cocaia'. They were fencing lands, stealing ranches and threatening residents of the area of Paiol Avenue, around number 1.700, in an area near to Rodoanel. The apprehension with the situation was from residents of



‘Recanto dos Nobres’ and also would make vulnerable the residents in the region of Campo Belo.

“Devastated a large part, invaded lots. I have not seen anyone from the Military Police in the region. They steal well pumps, fences, wires. They get everything they can find to use in the lands they are invading”.

From a third witness, a land owner in Parelheiros:

“To avoid the occupation of water springs areas by constructions is necessary a strict control from Cetesb and São Paulo City Hall, following the legislation thoroughly. Nowadays I do not see anymore the cars from Environmental Civil Guard or the Environmental Military Police. Probably is due to lack of funding and also the bad administration from public bodies. While we cannot organize these two areas, there will be nothing to do. The monitoring of the laws must be made by the Police. Anyway, I cannot see any improvement for the next years. It is not up to us”.

Yet a fourth witness introduced herself as an owner of 200 thousand square meters of Atlantic Rainforest in the region of Parelheiros Forest Park. Rejected the idea of “turn a blind eye, let them allot”. Reported that since middle of 2018 there were two attempts of invasion to the area. They entered with machetes, burnt trees. “What can I do to protect my lands? Is there no relevance in preserving it as a carbon credit? Is not there a legal and regulatory mechanism to protect the woods”?

## THE TRIVIALISATION OF THE TREES AND THEIR ENVIRONMENTAL SERVICES

Witness was outraged about the devastation and clandestine allotments, full of construction Works, in environmental preservation areas located in the region of Parelheiros. “Where is the inspection? Why do they not respect the nature? Reported that hoardings hid the devastation, that was occurring in the inside part of these Atlantic Rainforest areas. And stated: “Parelheiros’ occupation is really bad for everybody’s health. We are going to lose our clean air”.

As an example, pointed the situation at Henrique Reimberg Street (**case 130**). Sent photos of the place. Image of a devastated area. From the witness, on October 18<sup>th</sup> 2019: “They are devastating an area with old native woods at Henrique Reimberg Street. We can see lights on during all night long and people working at top speed. Destroying everything. We can see people going out at dawn. The robberies started in the region, friends are always complaining. Shameful!”

The complaining continued: “ Friends called to 153 (number for Metropolitan Civil Guard). Nothing. Nobody went to the local, not even to take a look. The Environmental Military Police went. Fined. And after that? They kept destroying everything. The chainsaws are working relentlessly”.

The witness could hear the destructive noise of the chainsaws. On October 31st 2019 asked, dissatisfied: “how can we stop it? How long for is going to take to stop it?”

Another witness remembered that the Rural Region of São Paulo’s municipality is occupied for almost 200 years in the area of Parelheiros. On the end of 1920’s, German families moved in to the region. “It is been three years that the invasions and



environmental crimes are taking a large and unstoppable extent”, stated.

According to her, the devastations and invasions led to the increasing of criminality in Parelheiros:

“Nowadays there are allotments everywhere around here, The region really suffer with that. They even offer water and electricity, while more than a dozen of established rural properties have no electricity. The farmers need support. We have to strengthen the familiar agriculture. If not, the farmers prefer to sell their lands, and after that they will make whatever they want with these lands. Nobody should forget that us, farmers, are the guardians of the fauna, flora and water system”

The witness also criticized the pollution levels of the streams that flow directly into Billings and Guarapiranga dams. Remembered about the ‘Red Creek’, the most beautiful thing”. And told: “ There was a queue to have a shower on Sundays. Nowadays you cannot even get close. Smells like sewage.”

Fearful of giving na opinion about what is happening behind the invasions of the Atlantic Rainforest, considered: “It is a delicate subject to talk about. But the organized crime saw an easier and less risky way of making Money”. It is not only the devastation, but the rivers and its headwaters that are each day more polluted by sewage”.

“We need better prepared policemen, that know the environmental laws so as to have a better performance. The Environmental Military Police headcounts is small, but if the military policemen, in general, could have a minimum of knowledge about the subject, they are going to be able to help the Environmental Military Police.

The next witness, environmentalist, spoke up: “Along my way, I can see that the devastation is the biggest responsible for the

environmental damages. Sewage, absence of basic sanitation, rubbish. Everything is consequence of the devastation, knocking down the trees that are the most important aspects of nature. With the woods, we have water, fauna and the living beings. Trees are life". From the witness statement:

"We treat the trees as a disposable component. You cut, or plant another. Or another one is going to grow. It does not matter, we do not need it. We take the trees and its environmental services for granted. We have to protect the woods. This must be worldwide. It is linked to the planet, wherever it is. Every spring, every tree is importante to the planet.



## THE STREAMS ALL POLLUTED WITH SOFAS AND TV'S

Parelheiros' resident for more than 30 years, the witness was appalled with the clandestine allotments that took over the region. "Are we not environmental protection area? Have we not be protected? The District Hall do nothing, the Environmental Police too. The laws are full of loopholes that make things easier to whom wants to cheat".

According to her, "people talk about the allotments. It is not hard to listen that they are selling new lots. For example, 'Chapecó' allotment, between 'Embura' and 'Marsilac'. There is the allotment of 'Jardim das Fontes', with plenty leaflets on the bus stops".

Regretted about the lack of inspection. "Nobody cares, it is a huge loss". Remembered it comes from German families that came to Parelheiros for about 100 years. "This place had to receive investments and become something else".

"There is no point in turning a blind eye to it. We live in a environmental protected area and, from my land, it is possible to see, back there, the houses multiplying I ask: where is the fiscalization? If there is no policemen or other public agents, why do they not allow us, the old residents to supervise? Why not? If we supervise today and talk to the Environmental Police, they do nothing. The District Hall relaxed".

The witness communicated her fears about that, gradually, Parelheiros will become a neighbourhood as 'Santo Amaro'. The animals are losing their spaces. If a jaguar appears and takes a chicken from someone, for example, the chicken owner would

want to Kill the jaguar. The streams are all polluted with old sofás and tv's. It was not supposed to be like that".

To her, "the area that we live must be a ind of countryside inside São Paulo. A cozy touristic place. Unfortunately, it is not what is happening".



## CHILDREN WILL NOT GET THE CHANCE TO SEE THESE TREES

Parelheiros residents rejected the poisoning of centenary trees at Lilian Balys Street (**case 149**). The proximity from the 25<sup>o</sup> Police District has not intimidated the wrongdoers. It was denounced to the Environmental Military Police and to the District Hall in 2018. “Nothing happened”, stated a witness. The neighbours planted seedling to substitute the trees that wre knocked down. Plucked. Threatened people.

“Cut by half meduim-sized trees. There was toucans, macaws and monkeys in those woods. Not anymore”. Fearful of robberies and ilegal drugs consumption in the local, ranch owners started to wall their properties. In the case of Rua Lilian Balys Street land, residentes informed that a land with more than 2 thousand square meters, with no known owner for more than 25 years, had become target of invaders. In its interior the vegetal cover was been destroyed. “My concern are the trees. I do not want that all of these end”.

On November 2019 tried to brake a house security camera on the street. The neighbourhood reacted. They did not damaged the equipment but suspicious people blocked the front of the targeted land with a tarpaulin. At night they cut trees inside. “Somebody has to prevent that they keep destroying our woods. It is very sad what they are doing”.

On December 3rd 2019 residents called again the Environmental Metropolitan Civil Guard. Many trucks had thrown rubble in the land. Supposedly, the “entrepreneurs” would make ground levelling to turn it into a clandestine allotment. “No police cars

arrived”, informed the witness. “Why do we call so many times and nobody comes?”

“It is not something recent that we call the authorities and nobody shows up”, insisted. “There is something wrong. It is not normal”. Lamented: “They put an end to everything. Our grandchildren will not be able to see these trees”.



## CASE 78

**ADDRESS:** Kotinga St. (next to nº 438) – Jardim Felicidade – North Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 59.400 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo (08/05/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial photo (18/05/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro



## CASE 78

**ADDRESS:** Kotinga St. (next to nº 438) – Jardim Felicidade – North Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 59.400 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



Images: photos of the local (May 2019)

Source: Google Maps

**NOTES:** The 'Rodoanel' construction left the region vulnerable. The absence of efficiency in the actions from the Public Authorities led to another irregular occupation in area with Atlantic Rainforest remainings.

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

[https://www.google.com/maps/place/R.+Kotinda,+438+-+Jardim+Felicidade+\(Zona+Norte\),+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+02365-010/@-23.4308279,-46.5933112,1017m/data=!3m1!1e3!4m5!3m4!1s0x94cef41c34693d77:0x3ec5cdcbf9ebc3d2!8m2!3d-23.4318744!4d-46.5904781](https://www.google.com/maps/place/R.+Kotinda,+438+-+Jardim+Felicidade+(Zona+Norte),+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+02365-010/@-23.4308279,-46.5933112,1017m/data=!3m1!1e3!4m5!3m4!1s0x94cef41c34693d77:0x3ec5cdcbf9ebc3d2!8m2!3d-23.4318744!4d-46.5904781)

### COORDINATES

23°25'50.8"S  
46°35'27.4"W



## CASE 79

**ADDRESS:** Miguel de Salcedo St. (next to nº 242) – Jardim Noronha – South Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 47.000 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo (19/04/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial photo (26/05/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CASE 79

**ADDRESS:** Miguel de Salcedo St. (next to nº 242) – Jardim Noronha – South Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 47.000 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



Image: drone (13/09/2019)

Source: Councilman Gilberto Natalini's Office

---

**NOTES:** In the margins of Billings dam, the images made by drone (above) let clear the devastation of the Atlantic Rainforest. The omission of the Public Authorities will probably lead it to another clandestine allotment.

---

**LOCATION** (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/R.+Miguel+Salcedo+-+Jardim+Noronha,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP/@-23.7697669,-46.674091,663m/data=!3m1!1e3!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce48a1d72cd78d:0xe512999a9faca0e!8m2!3d-23.7713803!4d-46.6735708>

**COORDINATES**

23°46'26.3"S  
46°40'16.6"W



## CASE 80

**ADDRESS:** Crésilas St. corner with Correggio St.  
(next to nº 251) – Vila Suzana – West Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 4.630m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo (19/04/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial photo (26/05/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CASE 80

**ADDRESS:** Crésilas St. corner with Correggio St.  
(next to nº 251) – Vila Suzana – West Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 4.630 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



Images: denounce (26/07/2019)

Source: Councilman Gilberto Natalini's Office

---

**NOTES:** Real State Project, supposedly according to the legislation, suppressed part of the remaining Atlantic Rainforest. Rest the doubt about the still existent vegetal cover in the area.

---

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/R.+Cr%C3%A9silas+-+Vila+Sonia,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP/@-23.6096182,-46.7340799,340m/data=!3m1!1e3!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce56b9f84633bf:0x89fa9d9f1e687184!8m2!3d-23.6105975!4d-46.7332074>

### COORDINATES

23°36'32.6"S  
46°43'56.4"W



# CASE 81

**ADDRESS:** Polinésia St. (next to nº 273) –Bologne Park – South Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 37.800 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

## PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial Photo(11/04/2016)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial Photo(26/05/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CASE 81

**ADDRESS:** Polinésia St. (next to nº 273) –Bologne Park – South Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 37.800 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



Images: drone (13/09/2019)

Source: Councilman Gilberto Natalini's Office

---

**NOTES:** Although several times denounced to the Environmental GCM and other Public bodies by residents of the region, the criminal “venture” devastated the local Atlantic Rainforest.

---

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/R.+Polin%C3%A9sia,+273+-+Parque+Bologne,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+04941-070/data=!4m2!3m1!1s0x94ce527734913d7f:0x72e70b50ea58b445?sa=X&ved=2ahUKewiy7L3cybLIhUgGLkGHeGmCakQ8gEwAHoECAoQAQ>

### COORDINATES

23°42'25.2"S  
46°46'29.3"W



## CASE 82

**ADDRESS:** Brigadeiro Armando Trompowsky St.  
(next to nº116) – Jardim Morumbi – West Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 3.950 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial Photo(26/06/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial Photo(18/04/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CASE 82

**ADDRESS:** Brigadeiro Armando Trompowsky St.  
(next to nº116) – Jardim Morumbi – West Region

 **DEFORESTED AREA: 3.950 m²** (approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



Images: denounce (30/09/2019)

Source: Councilman Gilberto Natalini's Office

---

**NOTES:** Residents denounced for many times the criminal devastation that was happening at the local, but Butantan District Hall only intervened when the Atlantic Rainforest was basically destroyed.

---

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/R.+Brg.+Armando+Trompowsky,+116+-+Jardim+Morumbi,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP/@-23.611796,-46.715606,664m/data=!3m1!1e3!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce56d49c55c58f:0xde4c6632acf3104c!8m2!3d-23.611796!4d-46.7134173>

### COORDINATES

23°36'42.9"S  
46°42'47.5"W



## CASE 83

**ADDRESS:** St. Cruz do Monte Castelo St. (next to nº 47) – Jd. Paraná (Jd. Damasceno) – North Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 16.850 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial Photo(08/04/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial Photo(26/05/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro



## CASE 83

**ADDRESS:** St. Cruz do Monte Castelo St. (next to nº 47) – Jd. Paraná (Jd. Damasceno) – North Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 16.850 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



(18/04/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

**NOTES:** In the middle of the urban stain, two “wounds” in the remainings of Atlantic Rainforest highlight the lack of control of the Public Authorities and the neglect to the environment preservation.

---

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/Rua+Santa+Cruz+do+Monte+Castelo,+47-19+-+Jardim+Paran%C3%A1,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+02675-031/@-23.4501771,-46.6927348,428m/data=!3m1!1e3!4m13!1m7!3m6!1s0x94cefa2227dbe10f:0x145f42b4278b741!2sRua+Santa+Cruz+do+Monte+Castelo+-+Brasilandia,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+02675-031!3b1!8m2!3d-23.4485846!4d-46.6912987!3m4!1s0x94cefa219216e687:0x89f82a3385dc2864!8m2!3d-23.4492618!4d-46.6912858>

### COORDINATES

23°27'00.6"S  
46°41'33.0"W



## CASE 84

**ADDRESS:** da Baracela St. (next to nº 384) –  
Parque Novo Mundo – North Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 63.100 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial Photo(23/07/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial Photo(08/08/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro



## CASE 84

**ADDRESS:** da Baracela St. (next to nº 384) –  
Parque Novo Mundo – North Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 63.100 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



(08/08/2019)



(June/ 2017)



(08/08/2019)

Images: photos of the local  
Source: Google Earth Pro/ Google Street View

**NOTES:** Besides the disorganized urban growth taking place of the vegetal cover, the irregular occupation in the margin of the stream increases the amount of garbage and sewage that contaminates the water course.

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/R.+da+Baracela,+384+-+Parque+Novo+Mundo,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP/data=!4m2!3m1!1s0x94ce5f0ce4f7853b:0x3f215aac7e882479?sa=X&ved=2ahUKewiLpLNw7LIAhXrHLkGHWqACu4Q8gEwAHoECAoQAQ>

### COORDINATES

23°30'24.1"S  
46°33'42.4"W



## CASE 85

**ADDRESS:** Nelson André Garcia St. (next to nº 189) – Jardim Felicidade (Jaçanã) – North Region



**DEFORESTED AREA:** 8.150m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial Photo(10/02/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION




Aerial Photo(08/08/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CASE 85

**ADDRESS:** Nelson André Garcia St. (next to nº 189) – Jardim Felicidade (Jaçanã) – North Region

 **DEFORESTED AREA:** 8.150m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



(May/ 2018)



(08/08/2019)

Images: photos of the local  
Source: Google Earth Pro/ Google Maps

**NOTES:** In the place of the fragile vegetation cover that should have been protected and restored, appeared an urban gathering with no infrastructure at all. The environmental conditions had deteriorated in the region.

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

[https://www.google.com/maps/place/R.+Nelson+Andr%C3%A9+Garc%C3%ADa,+189+-+Jardim+Felicidade+\(Zona+Norte\),+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+02326-010/@-23.4491964,-46.5794186,719m/data=!3m2!1e3!4b1!4m5!3m4!1s0x94cef435b2ee34eb:0x985522d376e34545!8m2!3d-23.4491964!4d-46.5772299](https://www.google.com/maps/place/R.+Nelson+Andr%C3%A9+Garc%C3%ADa,+189+-+Jardim+Felicidade+(Zona+Norte),+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+02326-010/@-23.4491964,-46.5794186,719m/data=!3m2!1e3!4b1!4m5!3m4!1s0x94cef435b2ee34eb:0x985522d376e34545!8m2!3d-23.4491964!4d-46.5772299)

### COORDINATES

23°26'57.7"S  
46°34'37.2"W



## CASE 86

**ADDRESS:** Vila Arouca St. (next to nº 340) –  
Barrocada Ranch – North Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 102.000m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial Photo(10/02/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial Photo(08/08/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CASE 86

**ADDRESS:** Vila Arouca St. (next to nº 340) –  
Barrocada Ranch – North Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 102.000m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



(May/2019)



(08/08/2019)

Images: photos of the local  
Source: Google Earth Pro/ Google Maps

---

**NOTES:** Remaining of Atlantic Rainforest was knocked down and , short after four years later, became a popular neighbourhood with no urban planning, damaging the environmental conditions at the place.

---

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/R.+Vila+de+Arouca,+340+-+S%C3%ADtio+Barrocada,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+02285-020/@-23.4131132,-46.5825328,719m/data=!3m1!1e3!4m5!3m4!1s0x94cef409e76485dd:0xac0f95ad892d8960!8m2!3d-23.4154663!4d-46.5802905>

### COORDINATES

23°24'48.9"S  
46°34'50.2"W



## CASE 87

**ADDRESS:** Natal Queiroz St. (next to nº32) – Jd. Francisco Mendes (Tremembé) – North Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 83.000m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial Photo(10/02/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial Photo(08/08/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro



## CASE 87

**ADDRESS:** Natal Queiroz St. (next to nº32) – Jd. Francisco Mendes (Tremembé) – North Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 83.000m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



(08/08/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

---

**NOTES:** Remaining of Atlantic Rainforest is knocked down and, in short more than four years, was turned into a popular neighbourhood with no urban planning, deteriorating the environmental conditions of the local.

---

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/Rua+Natal+de+Queiroz,+32+-+Trememb%C3%A9,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP/@-23.4388701,-46.5914934,692m/data=!3m1!1e3!4m5!3m4!1s0x94cef42141b867e7:0x9420591caa6bfe3a!8m2!3d-23.4410384!4d-46.589522>

### COORDINATES

23°26'19.7"S  
46°35'22.1"W



## CASE 88

**ADDRESS:** Professor Hermógenes de Freitas Leitão Filho Avenue (next to nº1.465) – Parelheiros – South Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 36.500m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial Photo(19/04/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial Photo(26/05/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CASE 88

**ADDRESS:** Professor Hermógenes de Freitas Leitão Filho Avenue (next to nº 1465) –Parelheiros – South Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 36.500m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



Images: drone (25/10/2019)

Source: Councilman Gilberto Natalini's Office

---

**NOTES:** The Atlantic Rainforest devastation, denounced many times by the residents to the public authorities and police forces, was not stopped. The new “neighbourhood” emerged fastly in Parelheiros.

---

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

[https://www.google.com/maps/place/Av.+Professor+Herm%C3%B3genes+de+Freitas+Leit%C3%A3o+Filho,+1465+-+Parelheiros,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP/@-23.7839633,-46.7136013,3a,75y,308.2h,83.32t/data=!3m6!1e1!3m4!1sQr8qY-Cc4QoTz0JaE\\_iuCA!2e0!7i13312!8i6656!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce49218d9de179:0x2bd0a04b79ff011e!8m2!3d-23.7840536!4d-46.7133756](https://www.google.com/maps/place/Av.+Professor+Herm%C3%B3genes+de+Freitas+Leit%C3%A3o+Filho,+1465+-+Parelheiros,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP/@-23.7839633,-46.7136013,3a,75y,308.2h,83.32t/data=!3m6!1e1!3m4!1sQr8qY-Cc4QoTz0JaE_iuCA!2e0!7i13312!8i6656!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce49218d9de179:0x2bd0a04b79ff011e!8m2!3d-23.7840536!4d-46.7133756)

### COORDINATES

23°47'02.3"S  
46°42'55.6"W



## CASE 89

**ADDRESS:** Jacu-Pêssego Avenue (Municipal Park Guabirobeira) – São Mateus – East Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 21.550 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial Photo(03/07/2014)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial Photo(08/08/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro



## CASE 89

**ADDRESS:** Jacu-Pêssego Avenue (Municipal Park Guabirobeira) – São Mateus – East Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 21.550 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



Images: Office Inspection (April/2019)

Source: Councilman Gilberto Natalini's Office

---

**NOTES:** Criminal organization invaded the area of the municipal park and established a clandestine landfill for rubble storage. Nothing came from the denounces. The City Hall did not act.

---

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com.br/maps/place/Av.+Jacu+P%C3%AAssego,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP/@-23.6126015,-46.4444561,15z/data=!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce660230739707:0xc17a068e02b1eca7!8m2!3d-23.5626344!4d-46.4462395?hl=pt-BR>

### COORDINATES

23°37'02.7"S  
46°26'08.0"W



## CASE 90

**ADDRESS:** Victor Civita Avenue (Municipal Park  
Juliana de Carvalho Torres) –Cohab Raposo Tavares  
–West Region



**DEFORESTED AREA: 5.850 m<sup>2</sup>** (approximately)

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial Photo(27/03/2014)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial Photo(26/05/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CASE 90

**ADDRESS:** Victor Civita Avenue (Municipal Park Juliana de Carvalho Torres) –Cohab Raposo Tavares –West Region



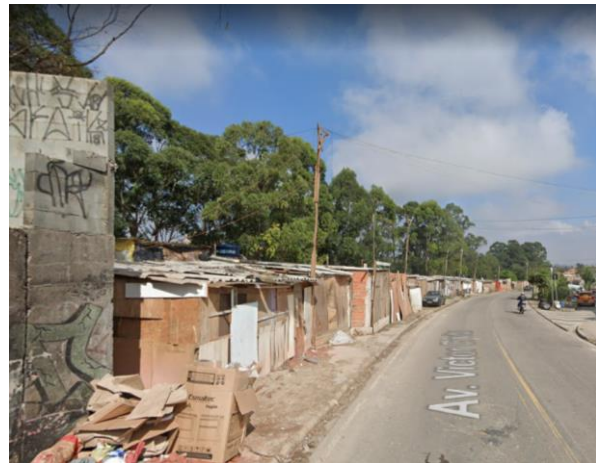
**DEFORESTED AREA:** 5.850 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



(March/ 2019)



(May/ 2019)

Images: drone and photos of the local local

Source: Councilman Gilberto Natalini's Office/ Google Maps

---

**NOTES:** Omission from the City Hall made it easier the invasion to the municipal park in the West Region by “organization” that occupied part of the green area, built popular housing and established themselves at the place.

---

**LOCATION** (GOOGLEMAPS):

[https://www.google.com/maps/place/Parque+Juliana+de+Carvalho+Torres+\(Cohab+Raposo+Tavares\)/@-23.585168,-46.801373,15z/data=!4m5!3m4!1s0x0:0xbc107d8346eb955e!8m2!3d-23.585168!4d-46.801373](https://www.google.com/maps/place/Parque+Juliana+de+Carvalho+Torres+(Cohab+Raposo+Tavares)/@-23.585168,-46.801373,15z/data=!4m5!3m4!1s0x0:0xbc107d8346eb955e!8m2!3d-23.585168!4d-46.801373)

**COORDINATES**

23°35'04.6"S  
46°48'18.0"W

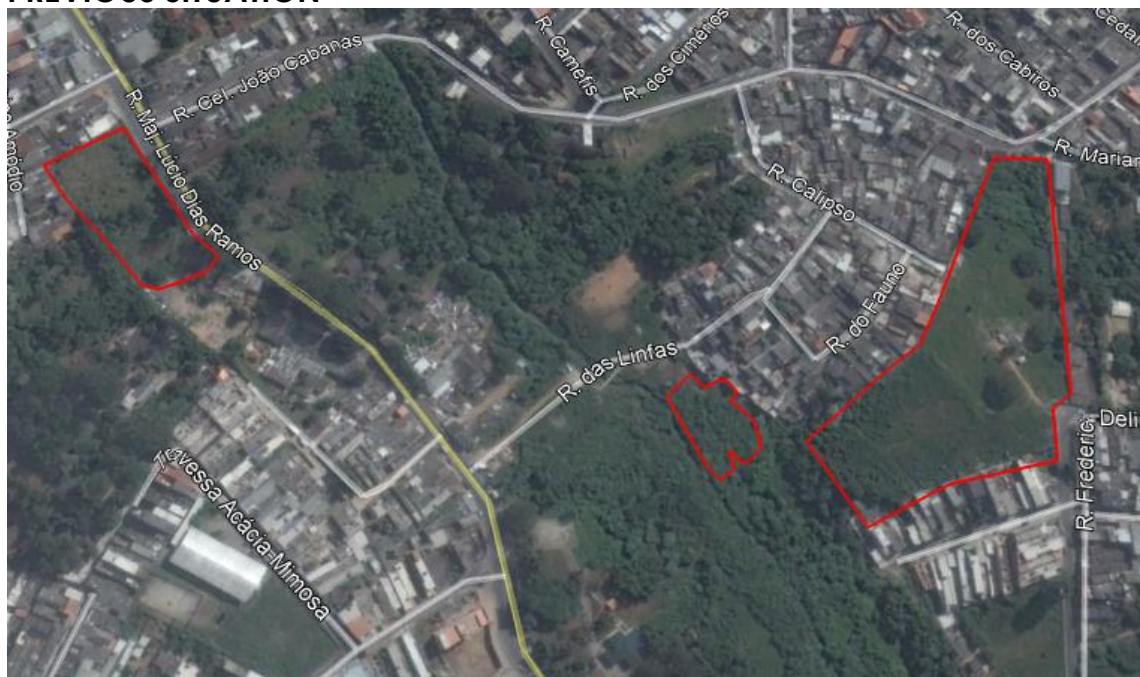


## CASE 91

**ADDRESS:** Major Lúcio Dias Ramos St. (next to nº 1.130) - Jd. Noronha – Linear Park Ribeirão Cocaia - South Region

**DEFORESTED AREA: 17.650 m<sup>2</sup>** (approximately)

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial Photo(19/04/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial Photo(26/08/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CASE 91

**ADDRESS:** Major Lúcio Dias Ramos St. (next to nº 1.130) - Jd. Noronha – Linear Park Ribeirão Cocaia - South Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 17.650 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



(23/09/2019)



(may/2019)



(april/2017)

Images: fotos of the local

Source: Councilman Gilberto Natalini's Office / Google Maps

---

**NOTES:** Area next to the Linear Park Ribeirão Cocaia was devastated. Irregular constructions took place of the local, compromising even more the “health” of that water course.

---

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/R.+Maj.+L%C3%BAcio+Dias+Ramos,+1130+-+Jardim+Noronha,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+04855-230/data=!4m2!3m1!1s0x94ce48b80364dfb1:0x853dc1f9b0ac34cb?sa=X&ved=2ahUKEwiEhYXBzpnnAhW1HrkGHUmkDlcQ8gEwAHoECAsQAQ>

### COORDINATES

23°46'02.1"S  
46°41'22.4"W



## CASE 92

**ADDRESS:** Cláudio Bonifazi St. (next to nº 257) -  
Cidade Tiradentes - Vila do Rodeio Park – East  
Region

■ **DEFORESTED AREA:** 14.700 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

■ **AREA SOB AMEAÇA:** 53.700 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial Photo(24/05/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial Photo(08/08/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CASE 92

**ADDRESS:** Cláudio Bonifazi St. (next to nº 257) -  
Cidade Tiradentes - Vila do Rodeio Park – East  
Region

■ **DEFORESTED AREA:** 14.700 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

■ **AREA SOB AMEAÇA:** 53.700 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



(08/08/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

---

**NOTES:** Part of the Atlantic Rainforest that integrates the municipal park suffered invasions, and irregular constructions put in risk all the vegetal cover that should have been protected by the City Hall.

---

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/R.+Cl%C3%A1udio+Bonifazi,+257+-+Conj.+Hab.+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+08473-050/@-23.5764098,-46.4106571,359m/data=!3m2!1e3!4b1!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce65856dd6bd89:0x20b557bdbafb22b!8m2!3d-23.5764123!4d-46.4095628>

### COORDINATES

23°34'33.1"S  
46°24'29.9"W



## **THE WITNESS CALLED THE POLICE AND WAS THREATENED**

This witness' problem worsened after denouncing to the Military Police and to the District Hall about the invasion of his (her) Atlantic Rainforest lands in the South Region of São Paulo. It was the year of 2016. The Environmental Military Police was at the location, the witness was threatened. The District City Hall of the area decided to sue, fined the witness. Unbelievable.

Deliberately this report does not mention the location of the property, so as not to worsen the situation. Nor which was the District Hall involved. The corrupt system would make a way to follow unpunished, complicating even more this São Paulo citizen's life, who dared to fight to keep the Atlantic Rainforest on the edge of one from the two main dams from the municipality. Thousands of trees would have been protected by the Public Power, but they were not.

After denouncing the devastation, the City Hall took four months to inspect the environmental crimes. Some thousands square meters of woods were already on the ground. The wrongdoers built houses at the location. The results of the municipal authorities actions surprised: pleaded to the State Infrastructure and Environment Department and the witness ended up fined due to satellite images that identified the devastation. As the witness had knocked down his (her) own trees, the ones that he (she) has been protecting all this time. State authorities simply fined the witness.

The significant risk situation of that Atlantic Rainforest remainings in an environmental protected area continued. "They built a concrete wall to avoid the viewing of the devastation of the trees that was happening inside. Nobody took any action", denounced.

“They called my house. It is like the police and organized crime have a bond”.

Summarizing: even though the names of the and the municipal and state authorities were largely informed of the devastation, attacks to the environmental preotected area continued. real invaders were related to the Police Report “We had to spend money with lawyers so our assets were not blocked. All because we denounced the invasion of our property”.

On November 6th 2019, more than three years after the start of criminal devastation of the vegetal cover that had been preserved for the family for years, the witness returned to make contact and denounce what was happening”. “The situation is terrible. They entered and are building huts”

Five days later, the absence of the government and the possible connivance between thieves and public agentes that should look after the Atlantic Rainforest integrity made the witness take actions: the hiring of a person to expel the invaders from the property and make guard, aiming to avoid new occupations.



## A LONELY FIGHT AGAINST AN ENVIRONMENTAL CRIME

This resident had to fight against the Atlantic Rainforest devastation in a land with six springs that were source of Guarapiranga dam. The focus of the organized crime was a 47 thousand square meters area, which access was by Polinésia, Parque do Lago and Tijuco da Serra Streets in Jardim Ângela district (**case 81**), region of M'Boi Mirim District Hall. The witness reported about the knocking down of trees on October 3<sup>rd</sup> 2019:

"I am a São Paulo citizen concerned with the environmental issues and, by my own initiative, have been searching ways to avoid the installation of a clandestine lot."

Recognized that his incapacity of inhibit the illegal activities on the "venture" known as Parque Bologne or Parque do Lago But spared no efforts. Reported the seizure of a backhoe by the Metropolitan Civil Guard on September 4<sup>th</sup> 2019. Probably uncoupled to remove the equipment used for the devastation and ground leveling services at the local, the Metropolitan Civil Guard stayed almost 24 hours guarding the machine. Then they left.

The results of the action: to avoid new attempts, the knocking down of the trees and ground levelling started to be done at night, between 11pm and 1am: "They started working for only two hours, so there was no more time to call the Metropolitan Civil Guard and flagrate them, as done previously".

Anyway, the "brokers" still kept a Bobcat tractor in an improvised hut in the middle of the land. The Metropolitan Civil Guard took no actions about it, and the machine remained there.

After the Metropolitan Civil Guard visit to the area, the responsables for the allotment installed a gatehouse blocking the main entrance of the land at Polinésia Street. Security guards

started to watch the local. In effect, made more difficult the circulation of people and vehicles around there, while the “organization” worked in a construction of an extension of the same Polinesia Street. Besides that built a wall at Parque do Lago Street, aiming to avoid any non authorized access to the “venture”.

Informed about the case, the Environmental and Green Municipal Secretariat would have taken no actions. Would only indicate the M’Boi Mirim District Hall as responsible.. Beside the Metropolitan Civil Guard, the Environmental Military Police could act and restrain environmental crimes. But the witness did not save words when clarifying what were the Environmental Military Police’s “actions” in the region: “They do not answer our calls”.

Sent photos of trees on the ground, blocks, equipment for the arrangement of streets, constructions. Images of the area before and after the destruction of the vegetation cover. Photos of an irregular opening of public way. And sales advertisements of lots of 5 x 25 meters (125 square meters): R\$ 22 thousand cash, down payment of R\$12 thousand plus 39 monthly payments of R\$600 (R\$32.400,00 total). There was another advertisement, however: R\$35 thousand cash.

Cetesb was called, many fines were applied against Rodrigo Ribeiro dos Santos, the supposed owner, because of the devastation in a springs recovering and protection area. Besides the forest destruction, obstructed the Atlantic Rainforest natural regeneration. The inspecting action by the state company identified that the responsables by the irregular division intended to sell 252 lots in the local. If commercialized each one by R\$22 thousand, would put R\$5,5 million in their pockets. If each cost R\$35 thousand, would get R\$8,8 million total.



The witness verified within the Public Prosecution of São Paulo that, after the death of the supposed owner, the land was bought by 'Belarte Construtora Ltda' that, possibly, sold to probable frontman and responsible for commercializing irregular lots. The prosecutor Marcus Vinicius Monteiro dos Santos asked the intervention of the construction to M'Boi Mirim District Deputy Mayor, Rita Madureira, but she had taken any action.

On October 11<sup>th</sup> 2019 the witness sent photos of the interior of the allotment, in which could be observed low cost pavement in a way of access. Therefore, the "organization" would follow, unpunished, executing irregular services to consolidate the "venture".

On November 21<sup>st</sup> 2019, photo would show trucks carrying blocks arriving to block the access in the end of 'dos Pintados' Street. "The intention is hide the activities that happen inside. One detail: this part of the 'dos Pintados' Street does not correspond to their land, it belongs to another owner. But, as it gives access to the allotment, they will close even if the owner does not know".

Powerless in front of the relentless advance of the clandestine allotment, residents were not successful when trying to get information directly from District Deputy Mayor, Rita Madureira: "Regular citizens cannot get in touch with her. We went to the Office, that asked to get in touch with the District Hall legal department. It took us four weeks to get in touch with it, but they said that would be not possible to give any answer, because they do not have a channel with the regular citizen to deal with internal matters. They all dismiss themselves".

The witness was facing a new battle in December 2019. That was about Vila Gilda allotment, on 'Bem-te-vi' Street, inside the same grieving South Region. "Over there, there no houses under construction, only that enormous land that was being prepared,

with deforestation and ground levelling services. But now they started building houses”.

On February 11th 2010, got in touch with councilman Gilberto Natalini. Spoke up about clandestine allotments at ‘Jardim Ângela’, in the edges of Guarapiranga dam. Informed that the problemas intensifying:

“A litigation in the Public Prosecution of São Paulo determined the intervention in September 2019 and action from the M’Boi Mirim District Hall so as to act in a way to terminate the constructions at the local (Parque Bologne), but the District Deputy Mayor Rita Madureira did not complied with what was requested”.

According to the witness, heavy machines operated at dawn in the local and, during the day, the “organization” would use chainsaws. “The city woods are being devastated”, affirmed. And more:

“We want to know what is happening and why an express order is not complied and why the Public Prosecution do not take any drastic action”.

The witness also approached the case of Polinésia, Tijuco da Serra, Parque do Lago and dos Pintados Streets, an area that occupies two newighbourhoods: Parque Bologne and Parque dos Lagos – in the vicinity of M’Boi Mirim Road. Sent photos of the Atlantic Rainforest devastation. Highlighted the existance of a large number of trees in the local.

On March 3<sup>rd</sup> 2020: “It has been more than one year that the allotment is being installed. On the first moment, one full side of the woods was devastated, then they sold and built housing in this place. Now, on the other side, the biggest and covered with more vegetation, the macines, three weeks ago, started working at night to build the second part of the allotment. It is a huge area and full of trees, and three or four streets were already opened”. Added:



“I always see Environmental Metropolitan Civil Guard cars around the streets, but the machines stop moments before they arrive”.  
And more:

“The problem is that the Environmental Metropolitan Civil Guard does not go inside to see where the machine is, and go away. There is an entrance and walls were built, I think to avoid authorities entrance”.

On March 3<sup>rd</sup> 2020, also: “Today they are devastating with a chainsaw. I have already denounced to the Environmental Metropolitan Civil Guard, but they have ‘scouts’, every time the Metropolitan Civil Guard they hide”.

## THE DESTRUCTIONS HAPPEN ALL AROUND THE CITY

The devastation with the target of establishing a clandestine allotment in an area between Parque Bologne and do Parque do Lago neighbourhoods (**case 81**) also mobilized the witness that asked: “Why is nobody able to stop the devastation that everybody can see? If they act hidden is because is not legal. By the way, never was ever legal in areas next to springs”.

To the witness, that region of ‘Jardim Ângela’, in the South Region, “is taken”: “Someone must act urgently. Each time they come to devastate, a large area is devastated”.

The recent record for the place: “Today a large part of the area was devastated, marked, sold in lots previously advertised via leaflets delivered in hands and posters in public places (lampposts, walls, bus stops). They built street already prepared for pavement, installed curbs and closed with a wall the three accesses to the neighbourhood Parque do Lago, in the end of Parque do Lago, Pintados and Pirarucus Streets”.

And also: “All the area was fenced by walls (Parque do Lago side) and gate (Parque Bologne side). The Metropolitan Civil Guard managed to enter only once, when found the gate opened on September 4th 2019. After that, they fenced everything”, reported on February 19<sup>th</sup> 2020.

The witness sent photos proving the environmental crimes. Denounced constructions in Atlantic Rainforest area. “They were there yesterday. I do not know anything or anyone that could exactly precise who are the responsables. Last Saturday and Sunday (February 15<sup>th</sup> and 16<sup>th</sup> 2020), at night, there was the devastation of a large area. I think that in this part of the woods they started the deforestation on February 3<sup>rd</sup>”.



One of the residents remember how dense was the vegetation in the area. The easiest access was from Polnézia Streetw, in the proximities of 'Jardim Ranieri'. The residents called the Metropolitan Civil Guard and warned the competent authorities.

"The feedback we had from the call is that they have sent a car to check. I am suspicious that people work there with the cooperation of 'scouts'. I got to this conclusion because denounces were made to Metropolitan Civil Guard and by residentes and, passing some time of the call, it was observed that in the enlightened and noisy local due to the devastatiom and the work from the tractor suddenly became dark and silent, as if they were waiting for something. After some time, resumed the work with lights and noise again".

As affirmed, "after 7pm policemen still answer calls, but just observe the situation". A possible explanation: "Someone must be warning that the police is around and they silence and turn the lights off at the local. Therefore, the Metropolitan Civil Guard cannot help us", concluded. Asked for actions:

"It is an asset of all of us and we know that the destruction of this area is not exclusive. It is happening all around the city and that is why we need to act fast. We depend on the nature and I believe that you sir know the risks that the population is under. Money is not everything and the price to be paid will be too high."

In its report, remembered that there is an intervention of the area determined by São Paulo's Public Prosecution, but M'Boi Mirim District Hall in not complying with it. "We need a more strict attitude and final in favour of the commom wealth. I ask, please, in name of all generations. Take an action that stop the destruction". And warned: "There is no way that the responsables for the preservation control do not know about all this aggression to the nature, even though there were no denounces".

February 24th 2020, Carnival holiday. The witness sent video with images of the Atlantic Rainforest being knocked down by a backhoe in the area of 'Parque Bologne'. And photos with images that prove the clearing opened substitute the forest in the local. There was nothing to do.

If the residents already could not count on the Metropolitan Civil Guard in a daily basis when the police force would act with all the men, what expect from Carnival? It is even probable that the "organization" has been informed of the absence of policemen on the and so, devastate. That is because, by determination of the City Hall, the Metropolitan Civil Guard was deslocated to follow the street carnival. Poor Atlantic Rainforest.

The witness asked caution: "For me the anonymity is very importante. Exactly because we do not know who we will deal with. When Money is involved, we have a lot to fear". Added:

"The area in question was, in a big part, of dense woods. There was only a trail that used to connect the two neighbourhoods, Parque Bologne and Parque do Lago. People used the trail as a shortcut, moving on feet or by motorcycle. Cars would not pass by because of the trees and ravines".

Still on February 24<sup>th</sup> 2020, the witness found weird the coincidence that machines used to knock down the trees were turned off as soon police enforcement were around the region. Suspected that the devastators were warned before the police cars arrived. Next day, February 25<sup>th</sup> 2020, at 09h20:

"Today started with three machines. Backhoes, regular tractor and Bobcat tractor". At 09h49 Às 9h49: "Think if you believe in the possibility of a politician involved. A councilman?"

At 11h05, on February 25th 2020: "Our Mayor can close his eyes. The mandate will end soon. But is going to leave a catastrophic situation, because of the environmental and populational impact .



We already do not have enough public transportation for the ones who live here. And will the health units of the region support the sudden growth of the population? Schools, safety, employment? It is only the beginning of a big problem”.

In a note from March 3rd 2020, informed that chainsaws substituted the heavy machines. Easier to be hidden. “I think they will only stop where there is no more trees standing. Nobody can avoid. This noise is to drive anyone crazy”.

Reported that the residents would take turns to call the police when the knocking down was starting. “The Police does not enter there. Go away and they go back to work. We need another attitude”.

## THE 'SETE PRAIAS' BECAME A THREAT TO BILLINGS DAM

In the margins of Billings dam, the “paradise” of the ‘Sete Praias’ neighbourhood (**cases 24 and 155**), in the region of Cidade Ademar District Hall, was another threat to the gigantic water reservoir from the South Region, systematically bombed by clandestine sewages. Definition of this witness about the devastation of ‘Sete Praias’: “People decide to live in a place because is green and has got birds, but kill everything”.

Letting off steam to councilman Gilberto Natalini’s Office on September 25th 2019, affirmed: “They knock trees down everyday on ‘Sete Praias’, there are many young araucaria pines and others with almost 1 meter circumference”.

Let us go back in time. On July 26th 2017, a group of 17 residents that represented ‘Sete Praias’ neighbourhood friends Association register a Letter within São Paulo’s Public Prosecution. Asked for urgente actions to inhibit environmental crimes in the Permanent Protected Area (APP) in which their families lived.

The residents cited an area of almost 6 thousand square meters on Dr. José Silvio de Camargo Street, which land was negotiated to ‘Vila Roma Association of Residents’ that, according to them, illegally allotted it. A big part of the area was been devastated for the implementing of 80 square meters lots. The neighbourhood representatives of ‘Sete Praias’ neighbourhood accused:

“Our solicitation is necessary, because everything leads to believe that it can be part of an ‘organization’, very well articulated and with dubious money power, because the negotiation of this area happened in less than 30 days in the price of R\$700 thousand, that was the date of the creation of the ‘Vila Roma Association of Residents’ on January 20<sup>th</sup> and the deed registered on February 8<sup>th</sup> 2017.



Fearing reprisals, the residents of 'Sete Praias' asked for absolute secrecy to the Public Prosecution, "because we have being threatened":

"The nature and the environment has no voice, and that is why we are asking for them. If the businesses happen, all this piece of Atlantic Rainforest will disappear, taking out the food and the habitat of various animals as capuchin monkeys, snakes, hedgehogs, wild chicken, and many bird species as toucans, woodpeckers, parrots and parakeets; not mentioning native vegetation, the trees that by the size must be more than 100 years old, and the species that we cannot imagine that must be there. Never more can men replace this loss".

Unfortunately, however, the problems at 'Sete Praias' kept going on. Areas were still been devastated, irregular constructions were built. Unpunished. In fact, the neighbourhood drama was already happening for a long time, as shows Letter from April 15th 2016 sent by councilman Gilberto Natalini to the, at the time, District Hall Managing Secretary. In that occasion, Natalini added 14 addresses with irregular construction in the local.

In the margins of Billings dam, 'Sete Praias' has about 2 million square meters. According to another witness, "the old residents are scared with the amount of clandestine allotments around. They are started with amazing speed, destroying the nature, without Public Authorities action to stop it".

The case was reported to Natalini's Office on June 12th 2019. Among the serious denounces, the one about chosen plots to become clandestine allotments was, coincidently, the same that had no records about payment of the taxes for the land, according to records supposedly in the hands of the 'Cidade Ademar' District Hall. It was understood that the invaders got privileged information – that certain areas could be illegally taken with no

risk about the owners react, because, without paying taxes for a long time, these people would probably not appear to reclaim the land.

From the witness: “Contracts buried in the drawer between illegal invaders and frontmen threat 1,5 million square meters of green area in our region. They take two lots, for example, and build seven houses. Before, build a wall so nobody can see what they are building. We call the Environmental Military Police and Environmental Metropolitan Civil Guard, but there is no help”.

Divisions and irregular or clandestine allotments occupied ‘da Represa, Vila dos Ciprestes, dos Angicos and Dr. José Silvio de Camargo Streets. To the shivering of the legislation of zoning and environmental protection. With no authorization, or any legal paper, or sewage system – that is thrown clandestinely at Billings dam.

The residents denounced land taxes criminal break-ups authorized by the City Hall. About the area between Vila dos Ciprestes and Angicos Street, informed that is about a piece of land with more than 50 thousand square meters, about which the owner was unknown, but, bits by bits, was being invaded, devastated and was target for clandestine constructions, easing the start of a slum in the place.

Among 2016 and 2019 built 100 houses illegally. “They do on the weekends when there is less police on the streets. We keep hearing chainsaws”, said the witness. “When we call to the numbers 190 (Military Police) and 153 (Metropolitan Civil Guard), they just bullshit us. Say that they are going to send a car, but nothing happens”.

“If they want, they would follow the legislation. Would intervene on the constructions and destroy them. It would work as an example. Not. The reality is a different one. It is of Metropolitan



Civil Guard showing up in the irregular areas to pick up the Money for the weekend barbecue...”

On October 21st 2019, the witness again reported information: “The situation is worst each day. We had a loss inside “Sete Praias’ at about 30 days ago, but they destroy two houses and build another 10. Faster than cockroaches reproduction, far away from our capacity of facing the problem. Besides “Sete Praias’, many clandestine allotments appear in the region, with impressive speed”.

On November 21<sup>st</sup> 2019 reported the arrest of three men by Environmental Metropolitan Police. Sent photos. Were devastating a land in an area of 20 thousand square meters on John Barbirolli Street.

The man was “taken” in the afternoon of November 19<sup>th</sup> 2019, but in the following day was already walking free around ‘Sete Praias’. On November 25<sup>th</sup>, the witness went to Natalini’s Office: “Sorry to bother so early, but the criminals are not stopping. They are there again. The same man, with three goons. Terrible.

According to the witness, the wrongdoers started to build a wall in the land. “It is sad to know that another piece of ‘Sete Praias’ is going to turn into a clandestine allotment”.

On February 5<sup>th</sup> 2020 sent two dozens of photos showing suspicious buildings and constructions of nine houses on Brenda Bennet Street. Another image focused John Barbirolli Street.

“The residents had already made calls to various departments, but nothing has been done. The constructions only increase, and more and more trees are being cut every day on ‘Sete Praias’.

## REAL STATE MILITIA ON 'DR JOSÉ DE CAMARGO' STREET

Since 2017 residents of Eldorado, next to Billings dam, denounced the “real state militias” on ‘Dr. José Silvio de Camargo’ Street. According to this witness,: “there were complaints to Cidade Ademar District Hall. And also to Environmental Metropolitan Civil Guard (Environmental GCM), Environmental Military Police (Environmental PM) and Public Prosecution. But nothing has being done”.

The “organization” bought many ranches aiming to establish clandestine allotments. “They cut the trees with chainsaws, use tractors and trucks to remove the knocked down trees. Act mainly on the weekends, when there is no police enforcement on the streets”.

The witness reported that the residents described the environmental crimes to the Public Prosecution. Informed the Prosecutors about the various “ventures” on ‘Dr. José Silvio de Camargo’ Street (**cases 102 and 104**). The “organization” purchased lands and ranches in seven addresses of that public way, next to Diadema municipality: on the numbers 1.020, 1.024, 1.039, 1.162, 1.256, 1.301 e 2.045. From the representation to Public Prosecution:

“Many residents already contacted ‘Cidade Ademar’ District Hall, with no solution, making the problem worsening and growing, seeming impossible to solve. Or, at least, that is the impression that the District Hall is showing. And like that the massive devastation of the vegetal cover grows at fast speed, as if the time was going to end for the exterminators and the ones who guarantee that turning a blind eye to it. They cannot cover for the gang for long.”




The representation mentioned that the allotments covered lands from 2 to 48 thousand square meters. “They are destroying everything with no concern with the law or the established authorities, because for them these authorities are under their domains”, registered the document given to São Paulo’s Public Prosecution.

The residents pointed that the “organization” acted in another two addresses, as to enable clandestine allotments and sell them with no documentation: 5.071 Alvarenga and 5.667 Cidade Judaidet Marjayoun Avenue. From the witness:

“There is no point calling the Military Police. They do not care. Our region is becoming a slum, and the owners are starting to think about selling their lands that are environmental protected areas . Everything will become allotment. At the District Hall, all rotten. The agents, corrupted. There is no one to complain. And these people(criminals that build clandestine allotments) are becoming every day richer”.

## INTERNET ADVERTISEMENTS



**FAPROMOÇÃO IMPERDÍVELA COM APENAS 1MIL REAIS AO MÊS - ADQUIRA SEU IMÓVEL!** Compre Terreno no Vila


São Paulo, SP · há mais de uma semana ·

**R\$ 1.000**

FAPROMOÇÃO IMPERDÍVELA COM APENAS 1MIL REAIS AO MÊS - ADQUIRA SEU IMÓVEL! Compre Terreno no Vila à venda em São Paulo no Facebook Marketplace

FAPROMOÇÃO IMPERDÍVELA COM APENAS 1MIL REAIS AO MÊS - ADQUIRA SEU IMÓVEL! Compre Terreno no Vila Calu com área de 5x25 m² no valor de R\$35.000,00 a vista ou R\$50.000 a prazo sendo necessário uma entrada de R\$1.000,00 + 50 parcelas fixas R\$1.000,00. Sem consulta SPC Serasa. Aceitamos veículos como parte de pagamento. Estará pronto para construção em 6 meses. AGENDE JÁ SUA VISITA. Telefone pra entrar em contato zap [hidden information]

Pedir detalhes



Marketplace · Venda de imóveis residenciais

**Terreno em condomínio fechado**

São Paulo, SP · há mais de uma semana ·

**R\$ 12.000**

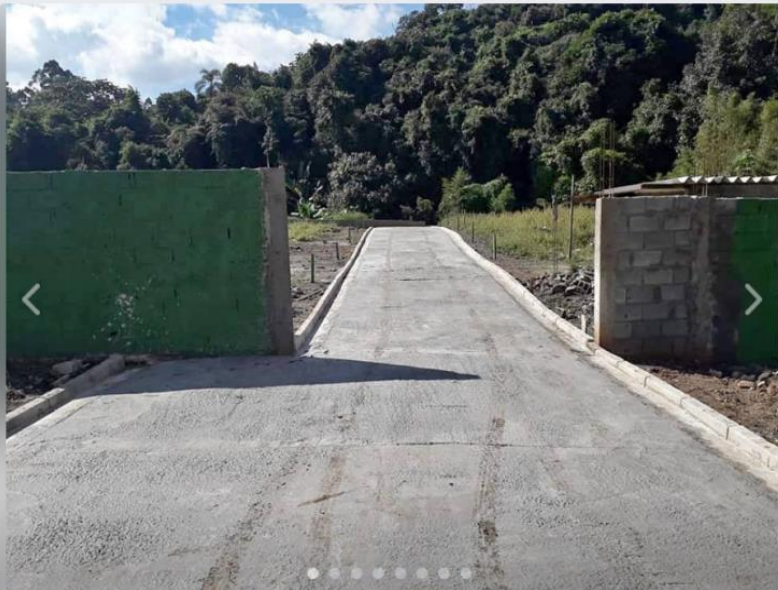
**Detalhes da propriedade**

Terreno em condomínio fechado à venda em São Paulo no Facebook Marketplace

O condomínio está próximo a Represa do Guarapiranga. É uma ótima oportunidade para vc construir sua casa própria e sai do aluguel. Por enquanto não há pagamento de condomínio. Quero 12 mil e vc assumi mensalidade de 500 por mês

Denunciar

Pedir detalhes



Marketplace · Venda de imóveis residenciais

**últimas unidades de lotes em condomínio fechado na zona leste região de São Mateus ms inf** [hidden information]

São Paulo, SP · há mais de uma semana ·

**R\$ 10.000**

**Detalhes da propriedade**


últimas unidades de lotes em condomínio fechado na zona leste região de São Mateus ms inf [hidden information] à venda em São Paulo no Facebook Marketplace

Rua asfaltada rede d' esgoto portão automático Lote 5x15 avista 45 mil ou 55 mil nas parcelas 10 mil entrada 90 parcelas fixa 500 ao mês negociações direta com dono mas informação liga no meu [hidden information]

MOOCA DISTRICT

Pedir detalhes





Marketplace » Venda de imóveis residenciais


**Terrenos**

São Paulo, SP · há mais de uma semana

**R\$15.000**

Terrenos à venda em São Paulo no Facebook Marketplace

LOTEAMENTO CONDOMÍNIO ALTO DO JACAGUAVA ZONA SUL DE SÃO PAULO GRANDE OPORTUNIDADE DE ADQUIRIR SEU TERRENO ÚLTIMAS UNIDADES FINANCIAMENTO DIRETO COM O PROPRIETÁRIO SEM BUROCRACIA 15 MIL DE ENTRADA MAIS PARCELAS FIXAS DE 700 REAIS NO BOLETO BANCÁRIO LOTES COM METRAGEM 6x25=150METROS INFRAESTRUTURA COMPLETA PRONTO PARA CONSTRUIR MARQUEM SUAS VISITAS [hidden information] //ANDREZA



Pedir detalhes



**APENAS R\$1.000,00 DE ENTRADA**

Marketplace » Venda de imóveis residenciais

**FΔPROMOÇÃO IMPERDÍVELΔ COM APENAS 1MIL REAIS AO MÊS - ADQUIRA SEU IMÓVEL!** Compre Terreno no Vila

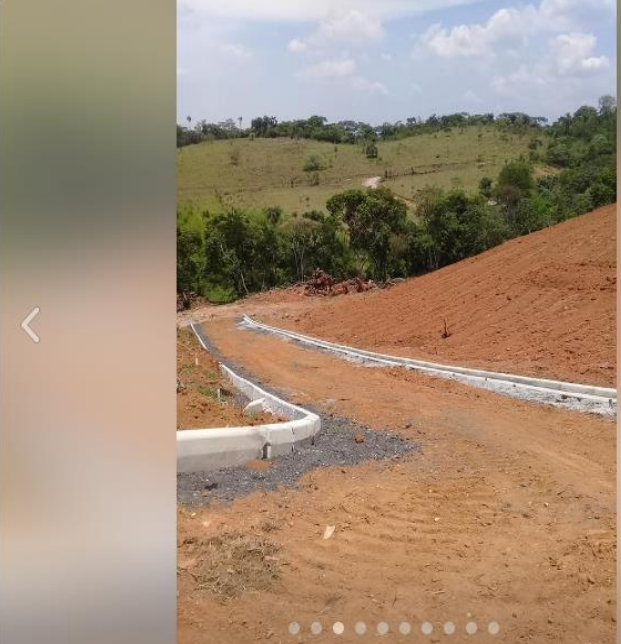
São Paulo, SP · há mais de uma semana

**R\$ 1.000**

FΔPROMOÇÃO IMPERDÍVELΔ COM APENAS 1MIL REAIS AO MÊS - ADQUIRA SEU IMÓVEL! Compre Terreno no Vila à venda em São Paulo no Facebook Marketplace

FΔPROMOÇÃO IMPERDÍVELΔ COM APENAS 1MIL REAIS AO MÊS - ADQUIRA SEU IMÓVEL! Compre Terreno no Vila Calu com área de 5x25 m² no valor de R\$35.000,00 a vista ou R\$50.000 a prazo sendo necessário uma entrada de R\$1.000,00 + 50 parcelas fixas R\$1.000,00. Q Sem consulta SPC Serasa Aceitamos veículos como parte de pagamento E Estará pronto para construção em 6 meses. AGENDE JA SUA VISITA.

Pedir detalhes



Marketplace » Diversos

**Terrenos**

São Paulo, SP · há ± um dia


**R\$ 8.000**

Terrenos à venda em São Paulo no Facebook Marketplace

GRANDE LOTEAMENTO SANTA JÚLIA JARDIM DAS OLIVEIRAS PRÓXIMO ITAPECERICA DA SERRA ZONA SUL DE SÃO PAULO ÚLTIMAS UNIDADES 8MIL DE ENTRADA MAIS PARCELAS FIXAS DE 600 NO BOLETO BANCÁRIO SEM BUROCRACIA FINANCIAMENTO DIRETO COM O PROPRIETÁRIO MARQUEM SUAS VISITAS [hidden information] ANDREZA

Pedir detalhes





Marketplace > Venda de imóveis residenciais

**FΔPROMOÇÃO IMPERDÍVELΔ COM APENAS 1MIL REAIS AO MÊS - ADQUIRA SEU IMÓVEL!** Compre Terreno no Vila


São Paulo, SP - há mais de uma semana · 🌐

**R\$ 1.000**

FΔPROMOÇÃO IMPERDÍVELΔ COM APENAS 1MIL REAIS AO MÊS - ADQUIRA SEU IMÓVEL! Compre Terreno no Vila à venda em São Paulo no Facebook Marketplace

FΔPROMOÇÃO IMPERDÍVELΔ COM APENAS 1MIL REAIS AO MÊS - ADQUIRA SEU IMÓVEL! Compre Terreno no Vila Calu com área de 5x25 m² no valor de R\$35.000,00 a vista ou R\$50.000 a prazo sendo necessário uma entrada de R\$1.000,00 + 50 parcelas fixas R\$1.000,00. 🔍 Sem consulta SPC Serasa 🚗 Aceitamos veículos como parte de pagamento ☑ Estará pronto para construção em 6 meses. 📞 AGENDE JA SUA VISITA..

[Pedir detalhes](#)



Marketplace > Venda de imóveis residenciais

**Terreno para venda com entrada e parcelas !!!**

São Paulo, SP - há 22 horas · 🌐

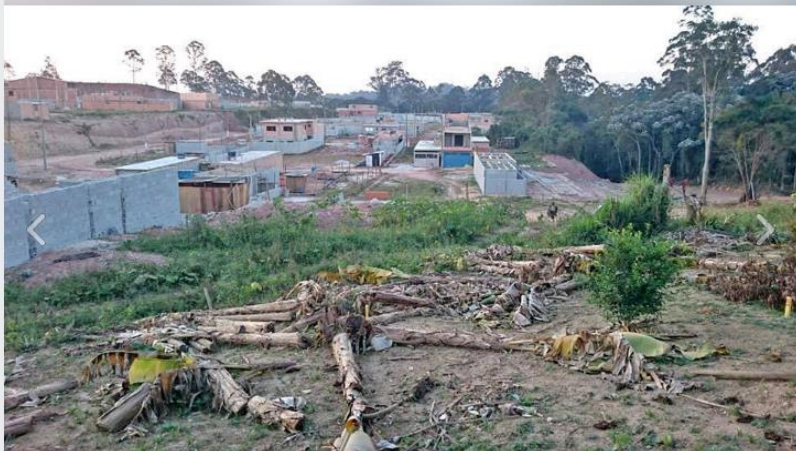
**R\$ 6.000**

Terreno para venda com entrada e parcelas !!! à venda em São Paulo no Facebook Marketplace

☐☐TERRENOS PARA VENDA COM ENTRADA E PARCELAS - NO LOTEAMENTO LOCALIZADO PROXIMO DA AVENIDA JACU PÊSSEGO. NA COLONIA JAPONESA. AREA PARTICULAR. LOCAL JA HOMOLOGADO NA JUSTIÇA. ☐☐ 💰VALOR: ENTRADA DE 6.000 REAIS. MAIS 300 PARCELAS DE R\$: 430,16 POR MES COM AUMENTO CORRIGIDO PELO IGPM. ☐☐ 📞CONTATO: [hidden information] Fernando 🔍 ⬆️▲▲Medida 5x20 ▲▲

●ESTAMOS LA PARA ATENDER TODOS OS DIAS DE 10 AS 17 HORAS RUA : GO SUGAYA PROXIMO DO NUMERO 751 FALAR COM FERNANDO OU SILVANA !!!

[Pedir detalhes](#)



Marketplace > Aluguel de imóveis

**Terreno**

São Paulo, SP - há mais de uma semana · 🌐

**R\$ 30.000 /mês**

**Descrição da locação**

Terreno à venda em São Paulo no Facebook Marketplace

Vende-se 2 terrenos no loteamento fechado Jd Sao Rafael próximo Terminal Varginha zona sul Sp. Cada terreno e 30 mil mais parcelas 700 Próximo da portaria com Água Luz e empreve saneamento básico. Próximo futuro estação Mendes Vila-Natal (TERRENO 5x25 ) Cada. Pronto para construir. Chama no Whatsapp [hidden information]

Denuncie esse classificado se você acha que ele discrimina as pessoas.

[Pedir detalhes](#)



## CASE 93

**ADDRESS:** Colonel Sezefredo Fagundes Avenue (next to nº 25.555) – Núcleo do Engordador – North Region

**DEFORESTED AREA: 5.300 m<sup>2</sup>** (approximately)

---

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial Photo(10/02/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial Photo(08/08/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CASE 93

**ADDRESS:** Colonel Sezefredo Fagundes Avenue (next to nº 25.555) – Núcleo do Engordador – North Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 5.300 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



Images: fotos of the local (16/12/2019)

Source: Councilman Gilberto Natalini's Office

---

**NOTES:** Local next to the State Park Serra da Cantareira was invaded. Poor houses took place of the local. The City Hall did not intervene. The omission would bring risks to the green area's integrity.

---

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/Av.+Cel.+Sezefredo+Fagundes,+25555+-+N%C3%BAcleo+do+Engordador,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP/@-23.3929934,-46.5739073,3a,75y,231.39h,81.92t/data=!3m6!1e1!3m4!1s818XZL1CCpsZltoRp5YRmA!2e0!7i13312!8i6656!4m5!3m4!1s0x94cef3bff6146517:0x753e4b1783a1985f!8m2!3d-23.393081!4d-46.573994>

### COORDINATES

23°23'38.0"S  
46°34'28.3"W



## **CASE 94** ADDRESS: dos Pinheiros Rd. (next to nº 535) corner with do Paiol Avenue – Recanto Campo Belo – South Region

**DEFORESTED AREA: 9.100 m<sup>2</sup>** (approximately)

---

### **PREVIOUS SITUATION**



Aerial Photo(04/08/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### **CURRENT SITUATION**



Aerial Photo(26/05/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CASE 94 ADDRESS: dos Pinheiros Rd. (next to nº 535) corner with do Paiol Avenue – Recanto Campo Belo – South Region

**DEFORESTED AREA: 9.100 m<sup>2</sup>** (approximately)

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



(11/12/2018)



(June/ 2019)

Images: photos of the local  
Source: Google Earth Pro/ Google Maps

**NOTES:** Area with large Atlantic Rainforest remainings suffered devastations and received irregular housing. The “wounds” have the chance of spreading and damage even more the environment.

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/Estr.+dos+Pinheiros,+535+-+Parque+Florestal,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP/@-23.8022209,-46.7640609,712m/data=!3m2!1e3!4b1!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce4be9e5801aff:0xea0e358b21ec3b13!8m2!3d-23.8022258!4d-46.7618875>

### COORDINATES

23°48'08.0"S  
46°45'42.8"W



## **CASE 95** ADDRESS: Rio Branco St. (no numeration) – Jardim dos Eucaliptos – South Region

**DEFORESTED AREA: 2.950 m<sup>2</sup>** (approximately)

---

### **PREVIOUS SITUATION**



Aerial Photo(19/04/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### **CURRENT SITUATION**



Aerial Photo(26/05/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CASE 95

**ADDRESS:** Rio Branco St. (no numeration) – Jardim dos Eucaliptos – South Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 2.950 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

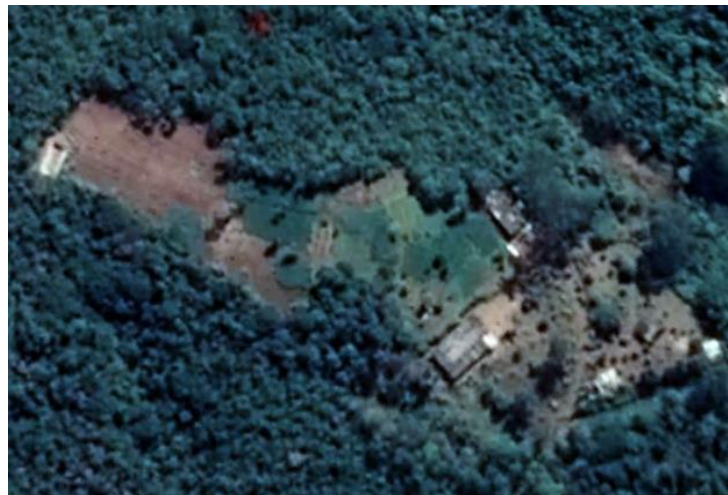
### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



(26/05/2019)



(21/06/2017)



(18/04/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

---

**NOTES:** Devastated Atlantic Rainforest, but with no indications of criminal objectives. In case of this large dense woods, stay the fear of possible advance against the woods.

---

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/23%C2%B056'37.3%22S+46%C2%B044'20.7%22W/@-23.9436801,-46.7412807,716m/data=!3m2!1e3!4b1!4m1!1m7!3m6!1s0x94ce490e6b9760a1:0xc2f4d516119320b0!2sJardim+Herplin,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP!3b1!8m2!3d-23.7937319!4d-46.7184642!3m5!1s0x0:0x0!7e2!8m2!3d-23.9436852!4d-46.7390919>

### COORDINATES

23°56'37.3"S  
46°44'20.7"W



**CASE 96** ADDRESS: Lieutenant Odilon Raposo St. (next to nº 125) – Jardim Belcito – South Region

■ **DEFORESTED AREA: 13.650 m<sup>2</sup>** (approximately)

---

**PREVIOUS SITUATION**



Aerial Photo(19/04/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

**CURRENT SITUATION**



Aerial Photo(26/05/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CASE 96

**ADDRESS:** Lieutenant Odilon Raposo St. (next to nº 125) – Jardim Belcito – South Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 13.650 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



(26/05/2019)

Source: Google Maps

---

**NOTES:** Area occupied by urban gathering with no infrastructure on the perimeter of Linear Park Ribeirão do Cocaia and the vegetal cover had should be protected by the Public Authorities.

---

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/R.+Ten.+Odilon+Raposo,+125+-+Jardim+Belcito,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+04855-250/@-23.7637622,-46.6827036,198m/data=!3m1!1e3!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce48ba7e37cfa5:0xcf04f9d4387fb8bc!8m2!3d-23.7654106!4d-46.682496>

### COORDINATES

23°45'51.3"S  
46°40'57.1"W



## **CASE 97** ADDRESS: Nefertiti St. (next to nº 39) - Jardim Shangrilá - South Region

**DEFORESTED AREA: 40.150 m<sup>2</sup>** (approximately)

---

### **PREVIOUS SITUATION**



Aerial Photo(19/04/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### **CURRENT SITUATION**



Aerial Photo(26/05/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

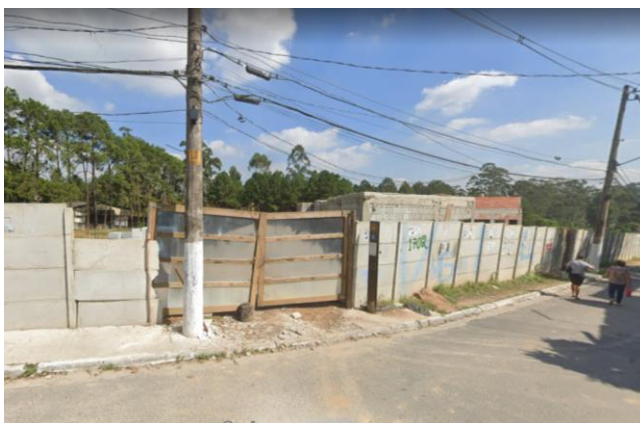
## CASE 97 ADDRESS: Nefertiti St. (next to nº 39) - Jardim Shangrilá - South Region

**DEFORESTED AREA: 40.150 m<sup>2</sup>** (approximately)

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



(03/22/2019)



(April/ 2019)

Images: photos of the local  
Source: Google Earth Pro

**NOTES:** In a region with remainings of Atlantic Rainforest next to Billings dam, the vegetal cover was knocked down for the appearance of urban gatherings in environmental protected area.

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

[https://www.google.com/maps/place/R.+Nefertiti,+39+-+Jardim+Shangril%C3%A1+\(Zona+Sul\),+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+04852-660/@-23.7673628,-46.6683914,366m/data=!3m1!1e3!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce461f0c567e8b:0x3810d72107d3e2e4!8m2!3d-23.768086!4d-46.667687](https://www.google.com/maps/place/R.+Nefertiti,+39+-+Jardim+Shangril%C3%A1+(Zona+Sul),+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+04852-660/@-23.7673628,-46.6683914,366m/data=!3m1!1e3!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce461f0c567e8b:0x3810d72107d3e2e4!8m2!3d-23.768086!4d-46.667687)

### COORDINATES

23°46'02.9"S  
46°40'04.1"W



## CASE 98

**ADDRESS:** Tadao Inoue St. (next to nº 1.114) -  
Colônia - South Region

**DEFORESTED AREA: 7.200 m<sup>2</sup>** (approximately)

---

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial Photo(19/ 04/ 2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial Photo(26/ 05/ 2019)

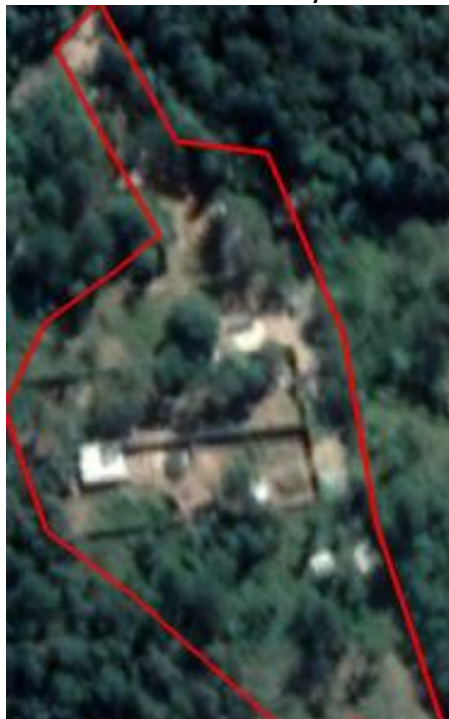
Source: Google Earth Pro

## CASE 98

**ADDRESS:** Tadao Inoue St. (next to nº 1.114) -  
Colônia - South Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 7.200 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



(26/ 05/ 2019)



(June/ 2019)

Images: photos of the local

Source: Google Earth Pro/ Google Maps

**NOTES:** Region with dense Atlantic Rainforest cover was deforested. The Public Authorities should act with efficiency and avoid that the area possibly vulnerable in the surroundings would be knocked down.

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

[https://www.google.com/maps/place/Rua+Tadao+Inoue,+1114+-+Col%C3%B4nia+\(Zona+Sul\),+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP/@-23.8017221,-46.694194,717m/data=!3m2!1e3!4b1!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce485c2d269acf:0x8385904e650ec272!8m2!3d-23.801727!4d-46.6920053](https://www.google.com/maps/place/Rua+Tadao+Inoue,+1114+-+Col%C3%B4nia+(Zona+Sul),+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP/@-23.8017221,-46.694194,717m/data=!3m2!1e3!4b1!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce485c2d269acf:0x8385904e650ec272!8m2!3d-23.801727!4d-46.6920053)

### COORDINATES

23°48'09.1"S  
46°41'30.1"W



## CASE 99

**ADDRESS:** Nossa Senhora de Fátima St. (next to nº 101) Jardim das Gaivotas – South Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 20.250 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial Photo(27/07/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial Photo(08/08/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CASE 99

**ADDRESS:** Nossa Senhora de Fátima St. (next to nº 101) Jardim das Gaivotas – South Region

■ **DEFORESTED AREA:** 20.250 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



(08/08/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

---

**NOTES:** Until 2015, the occupation of the Billings dam margins, supposedly, had already the maximum possible. The images from 2019 reveal an invasion basically inside the water reservoir.

---

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/R.+Nossa+Sra.+de+F%C3%A1tima,+101+-+Jardim+Gaivotas,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+04849-533/@-23.738221,-46.6596187,381m/data=!3m2!1e3!4b1!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce45e59d309ab3:0xe6a4f03368489580!8m2!3d-23.738221!4d-46.658363>

### COORDINATES

23°44'23.3"S  
46°39'23.9"W



# CASE 100

**ADDRESS:** Condessa Elizabeth de Robiano Avenue (next to nº 5.328) – Penha – East Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 20.350 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

## PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial Photo(08/05/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial Photo(08/08/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

# CASE 100

**ADDRESS:** Condessa Elizabeth de Robiano  
Avenue (next to nº 5.328) – Penha – East Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 20.350 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

## CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



(november/2018)



(08/08/2019)

Images: photos of the local

Source: Google Maps/ Google Earth Pro

**NOTES:** The vegetal cover in an area with no green areas was devastated by “organization” that, with supposed support from Penha District Hall, turned the local into ilegal rubble disposal landfill.

## LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/Av.+Condessa+Elizabeth+de+Robiano,+5328+-+Jardim+America+da+Penha,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+03707-015/@-23.515911,-46.5561191,180m/data=!3m2!1e3!4b1!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce5f0743e73257:0xb8d0b52cb7a5e191!8m2!3d-23.5159122!4d-46.5555719>

## COORDINATES

23°30'54.5"S  
46°33'12.9"W



# CASE 101

**ADDRESS:** João dos Santos Abreu Avenue (next to nº 897) – Vila Espanhola – North Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 49.350 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

## PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial Photo(09/07/2016)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial Photo(26/05/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro



# CASE 101

**ADDRESS:** João dos Santos Abreu Avenue (next to nº 897) – Vila Espanhola – North Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 49.350 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

## CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



(26/05/2019)



(June de 2019)

Images: photos of the local  
Source: Google Maps/ Google Earth Pro

**NOTES:** Beside Nova Cachoeirinha Cemetery, green areas ended up suppressed to give place to urban gatherings that occupied the only plots with Atlantic Rainforest remainings.

## LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/Av.+Jo%C3%A3o+dos+Santos+Abreu,+897+-+Vila+Espanhola,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+02566-020/@-23.482714,-46.6670202,719m/data=!3m2!1e3!4b1!4m5!3m4!1s0x94cef7826db12661:0xbe1ae60b324460e3!8m2!3d-23.4827189!4d-46.6648315>

## COORDINATES

23°28'47.1"S  
46°40'06.3"W



## CASE 102

**ADDRESS:** Doutor José Silvio de Camargo St. (next to nº 1.515) – Eldorado – South Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 11.400 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial Photo(08/04/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial Photo(26/05/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CASE 102

**ADDRESS:** Doutor José Silvio de Camargo St. (next to nº 1.515) – Eldorado – South Region

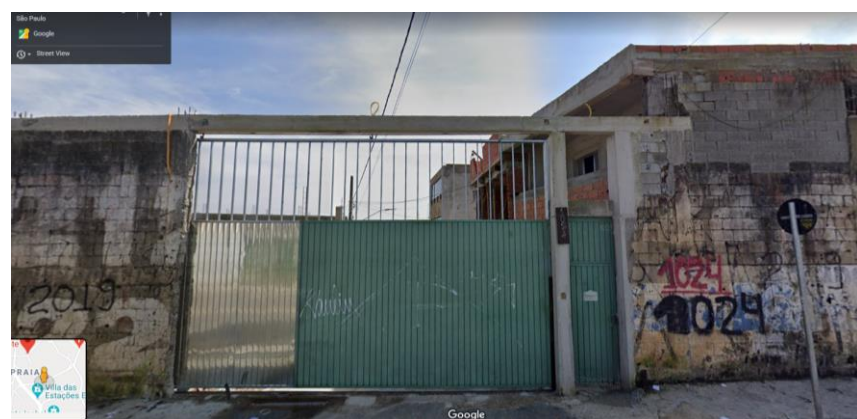
**DEFORESTED AREA:** 11.400 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



(26/05/2019)



(April 2019)

Images: photos of the local

Source: Google Maps/ Google Earth Pro

---

**NOTES:** In four years, Atlantic Rainforest remainings were suppressed and, in its place, popular “neighbourhoods”, with no infrastructure, took everything, not been fiscalized properly by the Public Authorities.

---

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/R.+Dr.+Jos%C3%A9+Silvio+de+Camargo,+1515+-+Eldorado,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+04476-070/@-23.7126528,-46.6357226,718m/data=!3m1!1e3!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce45b300c77d99:0xda8cb716e8aba9b6!8m2!3d-23.7126528!4d-46.6335339>

### COORDINATES

23°42'44.4"S  
46°38'05.0"W



## CASE 103

**ADDRESS:** Travessa Dionísio de Alexandria (next to nº 343) – Jd. Novo Horizonte – East Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 151.900 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial Photo(08/04/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial Photo(26/05/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CASE 103

**ADDRESS:** Travessa Dionísio de Alexandria (next to nº 343) – Jd. Novo Horizonte – East Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 151.900 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



(May 2019)



(26/05/2019)

Images: photos of the local  
Source: Google Earth Pro/ Google Maps

---

**NOTES:** Area with large presence of Atlantic Rainforest ended up knocked down by “organization” without the Public Authorities act to avoid the new clandestine allotments.

---

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/Tv.+Dion%C3%ADsio+de+Alexandria,+343+-+Jardim+Novo+Horizonte,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+04857-550/@-23.7817961,-46.7036573,722m/data=!3m1!1e3!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce48dd3f234225:0x9053f58e6e8b445b!8m2!3d-23.7794691!4d-46.7006603>

### COORDINATES

23°46'52.9"S  
46°42'10.8"W

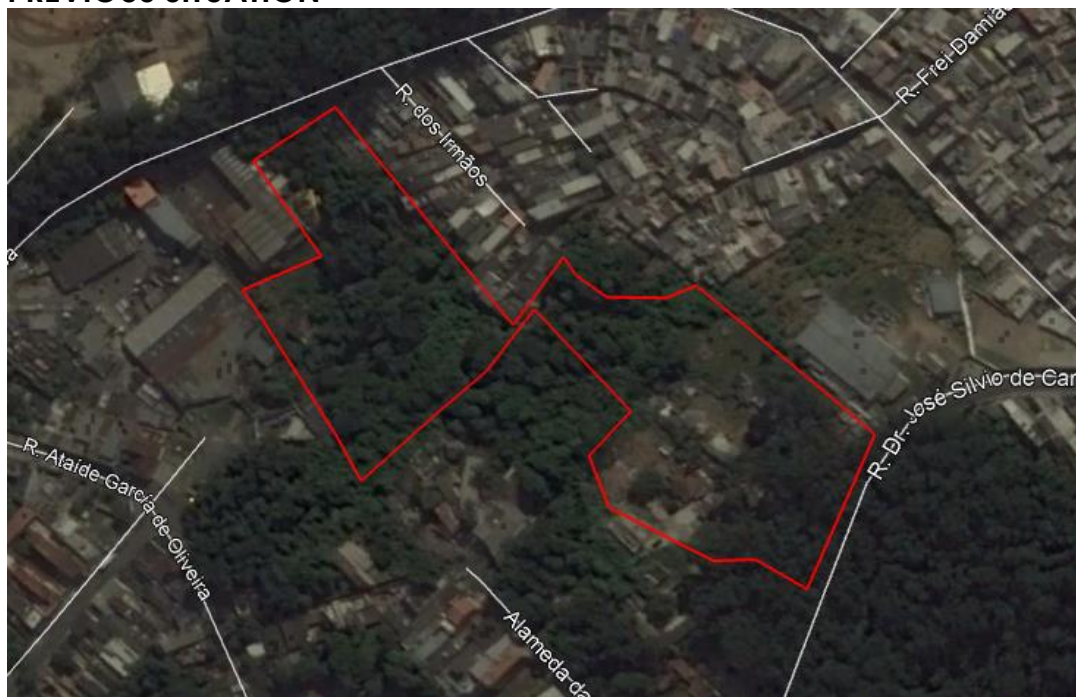


# CASE 104

**ADDRESS:** Dr. José Silvio de Camargo St. (next to nº1.061) and Josephina Gianinni Elias-Dona Bimba St. (next to nº 133) - Eldorado – South Region

**DEFORESTED AREA: 15.450 m<sup>2</sup>** (approximately)

## PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial Photo(08/04/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial Photo(26/05/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

# CASE 104

**ADDRESS:** Dr. José Silvio de Camargo St. (next to nº1.061) and Josephina Gianinni Elias-Dona Bimba St. (next to nº 133) - Eldorado – South Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 15.450 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

## CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



(November 2017)



(July 2016)

Images: photos of the local  
Source: Google Maps

**NOTES:** Two plots with Atlantic Rainforest remainings were devastated so the supposed “organization” would implement two clandestine allotments, one of them was even almost concluded.

## LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/R.+Dr.+Jos%C3%A9+Silvio+de+Camargo,+1061+-+Eldorado,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+04476-070/@-23.7081565,-46.6333514,402m/data=!3m1!1e3!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce444d67d061db:0x446643ab569aa816!8m2!3d-23.7095931!4d-46.6308926>

## COORDINATES

23°42'34.2"S  
46°37'52.1"W



# CASE 105

**ADDRESS:** Rogerio Bento Mendes St. (next to nº 575) – Jardim Recanto do Sol – East Region

**DEFORESTED AREA: 41.700 m<sup>2</sup>** (approximately)

---

## PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial Photo(30/07/2016)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial Photo(26/05/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CASE 105

**ADDRESS:** Rogerio Bento Mendes St. (next to nº 575) – Jardim Recanto do Sol – East Region

■ **DEFORESTED AREA:** 41.700 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



(18/04/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

---

**NOTES:** The three “wounds” in the Atlantic Rainforest tend to mean risk to the neighbour areas, also vulnerable to devastation. In case the Public Authorities keep turning a blind eye to the environmental crimes.

---

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/R.+Rogerio+Bento+Mendes,+575+-+Jardim+Campinas,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+04874-100/@-23.8155016,-46.6654266,712m/data=!3m2!1e3!4b1!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce47fad6043947:0x97ac59207edf11a!8m2!3d-23.8155065!4d-46.6632527>

### COORDINATES

23°49'04.8"S  
46°39'36.3"W



## CASE 106

**ADDRESS:** Barragem Rd. (next to nº 4.950) –  
Colônia – South Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 16.700 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial Photo(19/04/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial Photo(26/05/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

# CASE 106

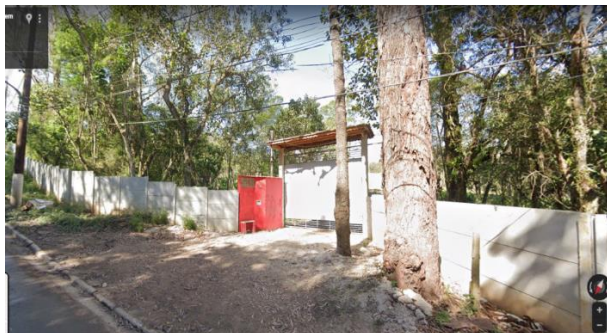
**ADDRESS:** Barragem Rd. (next to nº 4.950) –  
Colônia – South Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 16.700 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

## CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



(18/04/2019)



(June 2019)

Images: photos of the local

Source: Google Maps/ Google Earth Pro

**NOTES:** In the middle of the Atlantic Rainforest appeared three clearings. Strategically positioned, far from the road viewing, go unnoticed to whom crosses the region. The Public Authorities did not act.

## LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

[https://www.google.com/maps/place/Estr.+da+Barragem,+4950+-+Col%C3%B4nia+\(Zona+Sul\),+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP/@-23.8656344,-46.6909353,715m/data=!3m2!1e3!4b1!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce3798f99e06dd:0xff2d6322bba7eef8!8m2!3d-23.8656393!4d-46.6887512](https://www.google.com/maps/place/Estr.+da+Barragem,+4950+-+Col%C3%B4nia+(Zona+Sul),+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP/@-23.8656344,-46.6909353,715m/data=!3m2!1e3!4b1!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce3798f99e06dd:0xff2d6322bba7eef8!8m2!3d-23.8656393!4d-46.6887512)

## COORDINATES

23°51'56.3"S  
46°41'22.4"W



# CASE 107

**ADDRESS:** José Estima Filho Avenue (next to nº 503) – Parque Santa Bárbara – East Region

**DEFORESTED AREA: 59.300 m<sup>2</sup>** (approximately)

---

## PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial Photo(19/04/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial Photo(08/08/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

# CASE 107

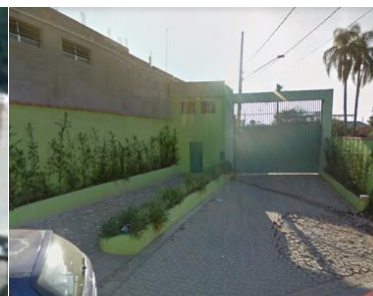
**ADDRESS:** José Estima Filho Avenue (next to nº 503) – Parque Santa Bárbara – East Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 59.300 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

## CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



(08/08/2019)



(May 2017)

Images: photos of the local  
Source: Google Earth Pro/ Google Maps

**NOTES:** The lack of action from the Public Authorities led to the suppression of the vegetal cover, and, following, "organization" would establish another clandestine allotment in that part of the East Region in São Paulo.

## LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

## COORDINATES

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/Av.+Jos%C3%A9+Estima+Filho,+503+-+Parque+Santa+Barbara,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+04960-020/@-23.7331027,-46.7942463,406m/data=!3m2!1e3!4b1!4m13!1m7!3m6!1s0x94ce4d76d4a3b8e5:0x1709535f6fa4e738!2sAv.+Jos%C3%A9+Estima+Filho,+971+-+Parque+Santa+Barbara,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP!3b1!8m2!3d-23.7292111!4d-46.7910963!3m4!1s0x94ce4d73b8edadc9:0xe6319c599c16598d!8m2!3d-23.7331055!4d-46.793009>

23°43'55.7"S  
46°47'37.6"W



# CASE 108

**ADDRESS:** Virgínia Modesto St. (next to nº 360) –  
Recanto Campo Belo – South Region

**DEFORESTED AREA: 86.500 m<sup>2</sup>** (approximately)

---

## PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial Photo(19/04/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial Photo(26/05/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CASE 108

**ADDRESS:** Virgínia Modesto St. (next to nº 360) –  
Recanto Campo Belo – South Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 86.500 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



Images: drone (18/11/2019)

Source: Councilman Gilberto Natalini's Office

---

**NOTES:** Area that should have been protected for a complete regeneration of the original forest ended up invaded and occupied by na "organization" that was already implementing a new clandestine allotment.

---

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/Rua+Virginia+Modesto,+360+-+Recanto+Campo+Belo,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+04880-035/@-23.791858,-46.7367655,717m/data=!3m2!1e3!4b1!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce4942640ae511:0x95e4292c466fbf76!8m2!3d-23.7918629!4d-46.7345768>

### COORDINATES

23°47'20.0"S  
46°44'05.6"W



# CASE 109

**ADDRESS:** Travessa Boa Fé (next to nº 229) –  
Guaianases, Jd. Recanto das Rosas – East Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 48.900 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

## PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial Photo(08/04/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CURRENT SITUATION




Aerial Photo(08/08/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro



## CASE 109

**ADDRESS:** Travessa Boa Fé (next to nº 229) –  
Guaianases, Jd. Recanto das Rosas – East Region

 **DEFORESTED AREA:** 48.900 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



(08/08/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

---

**NOTES:** Instead of the vegetal cover, the land received dozens of housing with no proper infrastructure. Once more, the Public Authorities let the “organizations” exploit simple people.

---

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/Travessa+Boa+F%C3%A9,+229+-+Jardins+Recanto+das+Rosas,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+08460-610/@-23.5596477,-46.3959599,718m/data=!3m1!1e3!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce650cc9aa9e63:0xfd55cde7cf18b10c!8m2!3d-23.559631!4d-46.39472>

### COORDINATES

23°33'34.6"S  
46°23'36.1"W



# CASE 110

**ADDRESS:** Cumbica Rd.(next to nº 1.762) – Jardim Ângela – South Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 63.500m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

## PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial Photo(19/04/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial Photo(26/05/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

# CASE 110

**ADDRESS:** Cumbica Rd. (next to nº 1.762) – Jardim Ângela – South Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 63.500m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

## CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



(18/04/2019)



(21/11/2019)

Images: photos of the local

Source: Councilman Gilberto Natalini's Office/ Google Earth Pro

---

**NOTES:** Really close to Guarapiranga dam, the vegetal cover had to be protected by Public Authorities to guarantee the “health” of the reservoir. It was turned into clandestine allotment.

---

## LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/Estrada+da+cumbica,+1762-1978+-+Cidade+Ipava,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+04947-000/@-23.7235191,-46.7543766,718m/data=!3m2!1e3!4b1!4m13!1m7!3m6!1s0x94ce4ddd317c8887:0x5b95c80ff39b2fe!2sEstrada+da+cumbica+-+Jardim+Angela,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP!3b1!8m2!3d-23.7243757!4d-46.7520094!3m4!1s0x94ce4dde0d063125:0x55930814ab6cc8f!8m2!3d-23.7235235!4d-46.7521984>

## COORDINATES

23°43'25.4"S  
46°45'12.3"W



## THE WOODS ON 'BRIGADEIRO ARMANDO TRONPOWSKY' STREET

The **case 82**, from Brigadeiro Armando Tronspowsky Street, around number 64, located in front of 'Casa da Fazenda' (Farm House), crossing of Morumbi Avenue, South Region, mobilized the 'Jardim Morumbi Residents' Association'. It was not for less. Atlantic Rainforest Area started to hit the ground in the beginning of 2017. Photos let no doubt about about the preserved land, full of vegetal cover, and the new situation, tragic, with trees systematically knocked down to the ground.

On October 31st 2017, witness went to Butantan District Hall, once more. Denounced that suspicious movement were happening at night in the land. The answer, on December 26<sup>th</sup> 2017: "It was not verified any irregularity, according to the current legislation". The only action came in March 2018: the responsible for the devastation built a wall, avoiding curious people to observe from the street the environmental crime happening.

In June 2018 the residents noted what happened inside the plot. They opened the gates and the photos show no doubt: there was not a single tree there anymore. The opposite, a landscape of desolation. And the construction kept going on. After the environmental crime, would also disrespect the Zoning Law and the necessary to make the construction happen.

Tired, the witness put out of his chest on October 14<sup>th</sup> 2019: "What an absurd! This construction devastated a lot of trees in an improper way. How can we ban the building and apply the proper punishment?" Added: "We denounced many times to the District Hall, Military Police, Conseg (neighbourhood or municipalities residents' association). More than a year ago. And the

construction keeps going on... We have our hands tied, not knowing what to do anymore”.

Ten days later, Butantan District Hall determined that what is called “walling” of the construction. Built walls made of blocks in the gate, avoiding the access to the irregular venture. To the residents was left keep fiscalizing, to try to impede that they restarted the illegal construction. They were back, some time after. About the wood existent at the local, nothing else to do. There the Atlantic Rainforest was extinct.



## **VILA GILDA “BROKERS’ ” FEAR ´**

Witness reported that suspicious lots were being sold in the region of Vila Gilda, next to Guarapiranga dam. Sent the advertisement on Facebook and other attached to lampposts and bus stops in that part of the South Region.

Lots of 5 x 25 meters (125 square meters) were offered by R\$ 33 thousand cash or monthly fees of R\$500. Other lots, of 5 x 30 meters (150 square meters), would be purchased with down payment of (they accepted cars and motorcycles as part, and informed that would have no queries to systems of Credit Protection Services, as to sooth eventual interested people).

According to the witness, the “brokers” were afraid of give information and said that the interested ones could not go to the lots unaccompanied. On October 13<sup>th</sup> 2019:

“Seems that more than 400 lots were sold, and they are also offering another 120”. In the following day, another communication:

“They put many salespeople that are commissioned by the lots they sell. I spoke with one of them, that showed concern of giving information. When I said that I would like to see the lot, he said that I could only go accompanied. Otherwise, it is not authorized”. On November 25<sup>th</sup> 2019, send another message: “Almost all the bus stops in the region has posters on it with these allotments advertisement”.

With the absence of the Public Prosecution from the daily lives of people, outskirts neighbourhoods had turned into territories

widely dominated by individuals that make their own laws, organized in real militias.

On January 28th 2020, informed: We have observing a large circulation of trucks full of soil and rubble here in the region of Guarapiranga Avenue, Baronesa Road and Cumbica Road, in 'Jardim Aracati'. Always at night. For sure they are throwing it in some clandestine landfill very close from Guarapiranga dam”.



## **LAWSUIT FILED ON THE PUBLIC PROSECUTION AGAINST OCCUPATION IN 'CAPÃO**

Residents moved a lawsuit against the invasion of the land on Alexandrina Malisano Lima Avenue, in Capão Redondo, area of M'Boi Mirim District Hall (case 43). In the lawsuit, that was going on the 12<sup>a</sup> Civil Court from Santo Amaro Forum, the accusers affirmed that the environmental protected area was irregularly divided in lots of 5 x 25 meters (125 square meters) and was negotiated by invaders.

The case was sent to São Paulo's environmental Justice and Public Prosecutions on November 12th 2018. The residents denounced that for "the construction of these houses in the invaded land they retrieved the trees and made changes on the land, environmental crime obviously".

Information of the witness said that the environmental crime was denounced to the M'Boi Mirim District Hall, Environmental PM, and, also, in Police Reports registered on the 100<sup>o</sup> Police District, at Jardim Herculano.

There was no intervention to the irregular constructions, though. For determination of the 12<sup>a</sup> Civil Court Judge, a sign warning that the area was object of legal lawsuit should be put in the area, what happened on May 7<sup>th</sup> 2018. Nothing happened, however, as some residents said in the petition to the Public Prosecution. According to them, signs were successively taken from the local by the invaders.

From the petition: "The land is still being invaded by new families with native trees being removed and land changes. It is important to reiterate that this area is next to Itupu stream, important

source of Guarapiranga dam, Environmental Preserved Area (APP), between the Parks Herculano de Freitas and Guarapiranga State Ecologic ”.

The witness was still waiting a solution for the problem.



## **ON THE MARGINS OF 'ITUPU' STREAM AND GUARAPIRANGA DAM**

The representation of a group of residents from South Region to the Environmental Justice Prosecution, on July 25th 2016, let no doubts: “We appropriately inform with a deep uprising feeling from seeing an environmental crime in the margins of Itupu stream, 2.834 Riviera Road, next to Guarapiranga State Ecologic Park, where citizens fenced the local with a green tarpaulin and are landfilling to throw soil and different types of rubble. The area is between the spring close to Nhõ Chico Square and the Permanent Preserved Area of Itupu stream, important source of Guarapiranga dam”.

The residents informed to the São Paulo's Public Prosecution that had already denounced the irregularities observed to the M'Boi Mirim District Hall, to Environmental GCM and to the Environmental PM. According to the representation to the Public Prosecution, all the institutions notified were in the local but did not present any solutions:

“The landfill is being constructed with no previous licenses nor even have minimally the technical rules of environmental preservation. We noted a total omission of these institutions, with no position at all to us citizens”.

From the representation to the Public Prosecution, also: “The place is being landfilled with disposal of contaminated material, in a very fast way, highlighting again, with no institutional interference, in an astounding speed”.

More than three and a half years later, this witness spoke about the situation: “We still had no answer from the authorities about any action taken about the case. I remember that silting Itupu stream, an important source to Guarapiranga dam”.

Explained that, after the use of the land as a place for clandestine disposal of rubble and soil, “individuals, I believe from the organized crime, try to allot the land in an environmental area”.

Photos sent show a tractor in the area of the “venture”. The witness said on February 5<sup>th</sup> 2020 that it had been already eight months that the “organization” was doing the ground leveling of the future clandestine allotment, including the building of a wall to fence it:

“The denounce was made in 2016, when the company ‘Ferozão’ entered with a disposal of rubble and soil that came from demolishing. Since then we communicate, with no answer from the omissive authorities.”

On February 7<sup>th</sup> 2020, dew statement: Every other day “brokers” appear. But they are invaders, from the organized crime. If this kind of housing appears, no more tranquility for the neighbourhood, it comes the real state speculation. So, a boom of illegal popular housing”.



# CASE 111

**ADDRESS:** Iguatemi Avenue (next to nº 56) –  
Cidade Tiradentes (Housing Complex Santa  
Etelvina II) – East Region

**DEFORESTED AREA: 136.700 m<sup>2</sup>** (approximately)

---

## PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial Photo(10/02/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial Photo(08/08/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

# CASE 111

**ADDRESS:** Iguatemi Avenue (next to nº 56) –  
Cidade Tiradentes (Housing Complex Santa  
Etelvina II) – East Region

■ **DEFORESTED AREA: 136.700 m<sup>2</sup>** (approximately)

---

## CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



(June 2019)



(08/08/2019)

Images: photos of the local

Source: Google Earth Pro/ Google Maps

---

**NOTES:** Vegetal cover were turned into clandestine allotments. In the image above, the Atlantic Rainforest became, before, an irregular landfill. In the future this area will probably be divided and sold.

---

## LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/Av.+Iguatemi,+56+-+Conj.+Hab.+Santa+Etelvina+II,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP/@-23.6133628,-46.404481,425m/data=!3m2!1e3!4b1!4m13!1m7!3m6!1s0x94ce6f0f4cd56b39:0x2ebe1311471cb9e1!2sEstr.+do+Palanque+-+Iguatemi,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP!3b1!8m2!3d-23.6104995!4d-46.4086766!3m4!1s0x94ce6f07025ee83b:0xf8544b2b5f94379a!8m2!3d-23.6133657!4d-46.4031843>

## COORDINATES

23°36'44.9"S  
46°24'08.0"W



## CASE 112

**ADDRESS:** Vitório Trentin Rd. (next to nº 449) –  
Jardim São Pedro – South Region

**DEFORESTED AREA: 33.950 m<sup>2</sup>** (approximately)

---

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial Photo(11/04/2016)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial Photo(08/08/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CASE 112

**ADDRESS:** Vitória Trentin Rd. (next to nº 449) –  
Jardim São Pedro – South Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 33.950 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



(12/04/2018)



(22/03/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

---

**NOTES:** In the boundaries of Itapecerica da Serra, “organization” occupied green area and, in a bit more than three years, turned it into a clandestine landfill for disposal of rubble and building materials

---

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/Estr.+de+Vit%C3%B3rio+Trentin,+449+-+Jardim+Sao+Pedro,+Itapecerica+da+Serra+-+SP,+06863-260/@-23.7242091,-46.7999602,677m/data=!3m2!1e3!4b1!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce4d6482c06311:0x7ec27366e0e87032!8m2!3d-23.7242137!4d-46.7978954>

### COORDINATES

23°43'33.7"S  
46°47'52.0"W



# CASE 113

**ADDRESS:** Naylor de Oliveira Avenue (next to nº 200) – Cidade Tiradentes – East Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 37.500 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

## PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial Photo(13/08/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial Photo(08/08/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

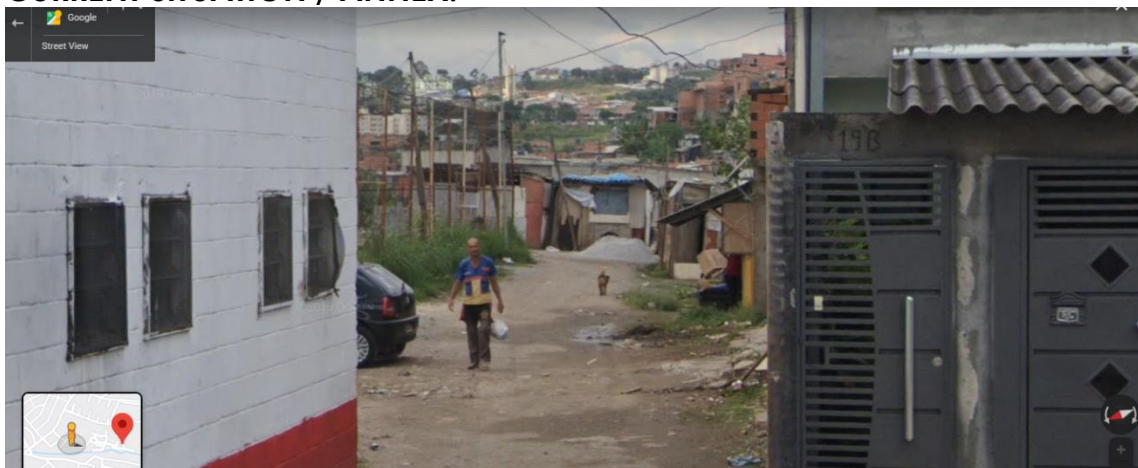
## CASE 113

**ADDRESS:** Naylor de Oliveira Avenue (next to nº 200) - Cidade Tiradentes – East Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 37.500 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



(May 2019)



(08/08/2019)

Images: photos of the local  
Source: Google Earth Pro/Google Maps

---

**NOTES:** The Public Authorities did not act with efficiency and the area ended up occupied by simple housing. In the place of the few vegetal cover existente in that region, another urban gathering.

---

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/Av.+Naylor+de+Oliveira,+200+-+Cidade+Tiradentes,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+08470-800/@-23.5846901,-46.4019458,717m/data=!3m2!1e3!4b1!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce6f81eb619e81:0xbf225a01a1255e4d!8m2!3d-23.584695!4d-46.3997617>

### COORDINATES

23°35'00.3"S  
46°24'07.3"W



# CASE 114

**ADDRESS:** Iriri Mirim St. (next to nº 299) –Jardim Santa Terezinha – East Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 22.800 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

## PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial Photo(24/05/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial Photo(08/08/2019)

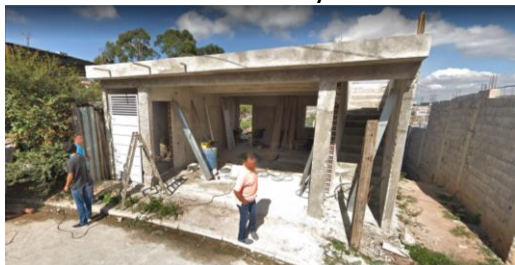
Source: Google Earth Pro

# CASE 114

**ADDRESS:** Iriri Mirim St. (next to nº 299) –Jardim Santa Terezinha – East Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 22.800 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

## CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



(June 2019)



(08/08/2019)

Images: photos of the local  
Source: Google Earth Pro/ Google Maps

**NOTES:** In the page on the side, the area to the left was deforested to become na urban gathering. Also devastated, the fate of the land on the right of the page was still uncertain.

## LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/Rua+Iriri-Mirim,+299+-+Jardim+Santa+Terezinha,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+03572-180/@-23.5761081,-46.5005283,718m/data=!3m2!1e3!4b1!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce67756af89bdf:0xdea106d89e6641fb!8m2!3d-23.576113!4d-46.4983396>

## COORDINATES

23°34'29.6"S  
46°29'55.2"W



# CASE 115

**ADDRESS:** Barrocada Rd. (next to nº 3.000) – Jd. das Pedras, Tremembé – North Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 45.250 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

## PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial Photo(02/02/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial Photo(08/08/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CASE 115

**ADDRESS:** Barrocada Rd. (next to nº 3.000) – Jd. das Pedras, Tremembé – North Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 45.250 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



(08/08/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

---

**NOTES:** In a period of about four years, the vegetal cover was substituted by dozens of simple housing. The needy neighbourhood, with no infrastructure, should gain even more space.

---

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/Estr.+da+Barrocada,+3000+-+S%C3%ADtio+Barrocada,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+02368-000/@-23.4039216,-46.5771757,990m/data=!3m1!1e3!4m5!3m4!1s0x94cef3f2919f19b1:0xd6c57ce5bbe1d177!8m2!3d-23.4030606!4d-46.5743187>

### COORDINATES

23°23'60.0"S  
46°34'24.6"W



## CASE 116

**ADDRESS:** dos Maratis ST. (next to nº 62) – Vila Guacuri – South Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 3.300 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial Photo(10/02/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial Photo(08/08/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CASE 116

**ADDRESS:** dos Maratis St. (next to nº 62) – Vila Guacuri – South Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 3.300 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



(08/ 08/ 2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

---

**NOTES:** In popular neighbourhood, the scarce vegetal cover ended up substituted by simple housing. Hardly will the Public Authorities neutralize the area and avoid the continuity of the occupation.

---

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/R.+dos+Maratis,+62+-+Vila+Guacuri,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+04475-200/@-23.6988113,-46.6337162,17z/data=!3m1!4b1!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce44ffe738b45b:0x4eaf64bd8f9e4683!8m2!3d-23.6988162!4d-46.6315275>

### COORDINATES

23°41'55.5"S  
46°37'56.6"W



## CASE 117

**ADDRESS:** Funcionários Públicos Avenue (next to nº 1.756) – Jardim Vera Cruz – South Region



**DEFORESTED AREA:** 66.150 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial Photo(19/04/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial Photo(08/08/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CASE 117

**ADDRESS:** Funcionários Públicos Avenue (next to nº 1.756) – Jardim Vera Cruz – South Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 66.150 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



(may 2019)



(18/ 04/ 2019)

Images: photos of the local  
Source: Google Earth Pro/ Google Maps

---

**NOTES:** "Organization" occupied the plot full of vegetal cover beside the stream to establish clandestine allotment. The lack of actions from the Public Authorities made the "venture" easier.

---

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/Av.+dos+Funcion%C3%A1rios+P%C3%BAblicos,+1756+-+Ch%C3%A1cara+da+Enseada,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+04963-010/@-23.7440226,-46.7830537,719m/data=!3m1!1e3!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce4daf303a2c71:0xe493ad0aa7d35fb3!8m2!3d-23.7440226!4d-46.780865>

### COORDINATES

23°44'42.4"S  
46°46'55.0"W



# CASE 118

**ADDRESS:** Ioneji Matsubayashi St.(next to nº 34) –  
Colônia – East Region

**DEFORESTED AREA: 16.100 m<sup>2</sup>** (approximately)

---

## PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial Photo(08/04/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial Photo(08/08/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

# CASE 118

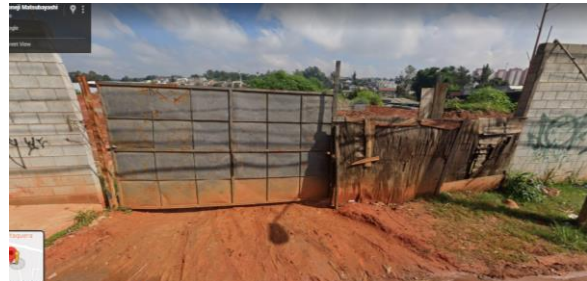
**ADDRESS:** Ioneji Matsubayashi St.(next to nº 34) –  
Colônia – East Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 16.100 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

## CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



(july 2018)



(may 2019)



(08/08/2019)

Images: photos of the local  
Source: Google Earth Pro/ Google Maps

**NOTES:** “Organization” turned land with Atlantic Rainforest remainings into another clandestine landfill. The dump would receive rubble and building materials irregularly.

## LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

[https://www.google.com/maps/place/R.+Ioneji+Matsubayashi,+341+-+Col%C3%B4nia+\(Zona+Leste\),+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+08260-050/@-23.5607713,-46.444668,718m/data=!3m2!1e3!4b1!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce667ef173c543:0x1766f7beea75b685!8m2!3d-23.5607762!4d-46.4424793](https://www.google.com/maps/place/R.+Ioneji+Matsubayashi,+341+-+Col%C3%B4nia+(Zona+Leste),+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+08260-050/@-23.5607713,-46.444668,718m/data=!3m2!1e3!4b1!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce667ef173c543:0x1766f7beea75b685!8m2!3d-23.5607762!4d-46.4424793)

## COORDINATES

23°33'34.2"S  
46°26'36.4"W



## CASE 119

**ADDRESS:** Souza Ramos Avenue (next to nº 59) –  
Guaianases – East Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 21.650 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial Photo(04/08/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial Photo(26/05/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CASE 119

**ADDRESS:** Souza Ramos Avenue (next to nº 59) –  
Guaianases – East Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 21.650 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



(July 2017)



(26/05/2019)

Images: photos of the local  
Source: Google Maps/ Google Earth

---

**NOTES:** In four years, two neighbour plots with vegetal cover, being one of them crossed by water course, were occupied by simple housing, what worsened the environmental conditions in the area.

---

**LOCATION** (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/Av.+Souza+Ramos,+59+-+Guaianases,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+08490-490/data=!4m2!3m1!1s0x94ce65965981fae9:0x506eeefbf8ad5829?sa=X&ved=2ahUKEwjB3ryFncTIAhWGH7kGHUQIB0AQ8gEwAHoECAoQAQ>

**COORDINATES**

23°34'08.5"S  
46°24'51.8"W



## CASE 120

**ADDRESS:** Hum St. (next to nº 20) – Parelheiros – South Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 237.200 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

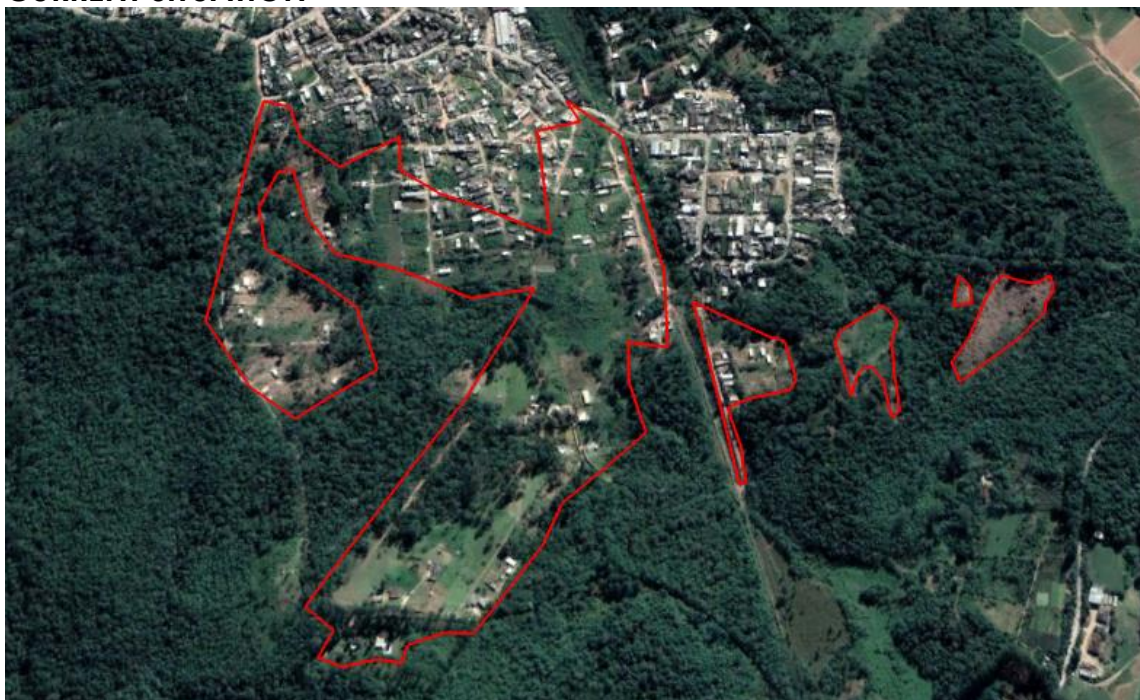
### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial Photo(10/02/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial Photo(26/05/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

# CASE 120

**ADDRESS:** Hum St. (next to nº 20) – Parelheiros – South Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 237.200 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

## CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



(February 2020)



(26/05/2019)

Images: photos of the local  
Source: Google Earth Pro/ Google Maps

---

**NOTES:** Area with five large concentration of Atlantic Rainforest remainings suffered devastation of the vegetal cover for the construction of clandestine allotments. The Public Authorities did not avoid it.

---

## LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/R.+Hum+-+Parelheiros,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+04884-033/@-23.8271622,-46.6999353,358m/data=!3m2!1e3!4b1!4m12!1m6!3m5!1s0x94ce483aa38ee0a3:0x9061bd0a2239dc2e!2sPontão+De+Onibus+Jardim+Sao+Nicolau!8m2!3d-23.8271369!4d-46.6991084!3m4!1s0x94ce483aa3f8c37b:0xc948eca0352f4c6a!8m2!3d-23.8271639!4d-46.6991615>

## COORDINATES

23°49'39.0"S  
46°41'58.1"W



## CASE 121

**ADDRESS:** Suíte de Natal St. (next to nº 01) –  
Gleba do Pêssego – East Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 48.650m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo(24/05/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial photo (08/08/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

# CASE 121

**ADDRESS:** Suíte de Natal St. (next to nº 01) –  
Gleba do Pêssego – East Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 48.650m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

## CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



(May 2019)



(08/08/2019)

Images: photos of the local  
Source: Google Earth Pro/ Google Maps

**OBSERVAÇÕES:** As we can observe in the page on the side, in 2015 there was a small occupation of the area, with simple housing to the left. Four years later, everything became a clandestine allotment.

## LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/R.+Su%C3%ADte+de+Natal,+1+-+Gleba+do+P%C3%AAssego,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+08265-340/@-23.5832319,-46.4505764,306m/data=!3m2!1e3!4b1!4m13!1m7!3m6!1s0x94ce6613d204dbdb:0x28f807119a5e2188!2sRua+Dem%C3%A9ter+-+Parque+Do+Carmo,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+08265-300!3b1!8m2!3d-23.5840216!4d-46.4515816!3m4!1s0x94ce661211acc1f5:0x49f4d3532effeb5f!8m2!3d-23.583234!4d-46.4496449>

## COORDINATES

23°34'58.7"S  
46°26'54.0"W



## CASE 122

**ADDRESS:** Cleonice Kammer Di Sandro St., 558 -  
Areião Ranch – North Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 148.600 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo (25/03/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial photo (26/05/2019)

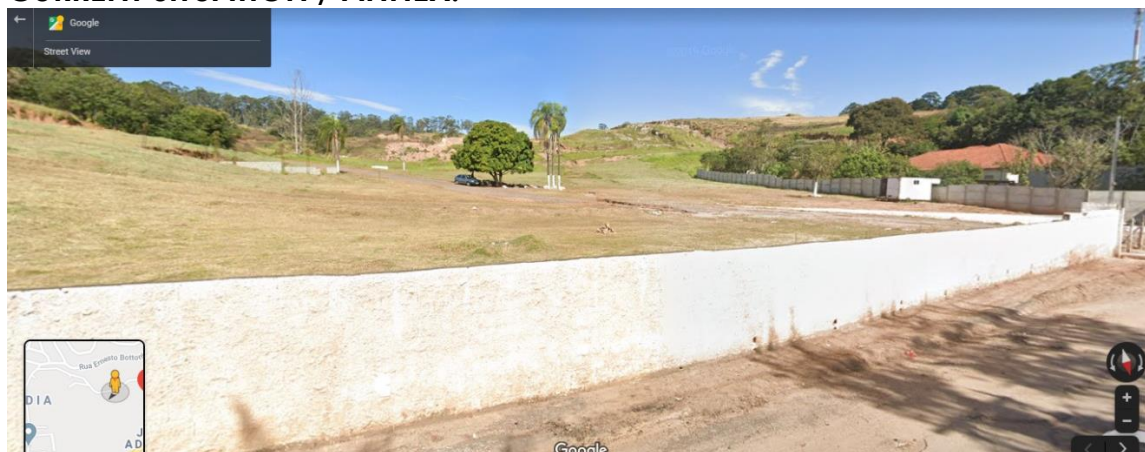
Source: Google Earth Pro

## CASE 122

**ADDRESS:** Cleonice Kammer Di Sandro St., 558 -  
Sítio Areião – North Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 148.600 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



(May 2019)



(26/05/2019)

Images: photos of the local

Source: Google Earth Pro/ Google Maps

**OBSERVAÇÕES:** Area next to Rodoanel had the vegetal cover suppressed, compromising the environment in the region. There was no definite indication that the land would become another allotment.

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/Rua+Cleonice+Kammer+Di+Sandro,+558+-+S%C3%ADtio+Arei%C3%A3o,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+02675-031/@-23.4134037,-46.7393095,505m/data=!3m2!1e3!4b1!4m5!3m4!1s0x94cefb6811ea4587:0x7af894495b3a0375!8m2!3d-23.4134072!4d-46.7377741>

### COORDINATES

23°24'52.8"S  
46°44'17.2"W



# CASE 123

**ADDRESS:** Eugênio Falk St. , 650 – Saúde – South Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 4.500m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

## PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo (02/08/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial photo (26/05/2019)

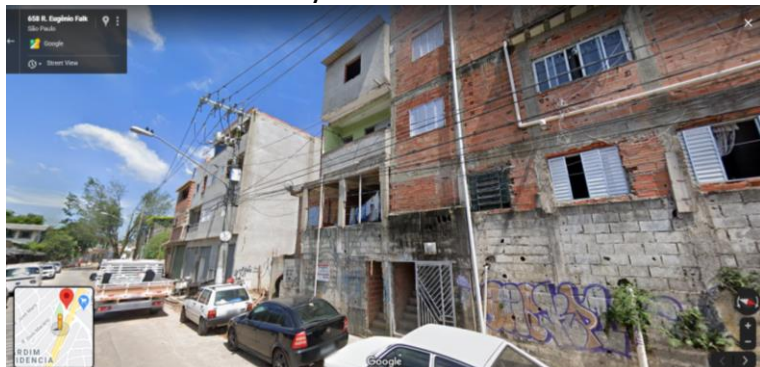
Source: Google Earth Pro

# CASE 123

**ADDRESS:** Eugênio Falk St., 650 – Saúde – South Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 4.500m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

## CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



(March 2019)



(August 2017)



(26/05/2019)

Images: photos of the local  
Source: Google Maps/ Google Earth Pro

**OBSERVAÇÕES:** Land with remainings of vegetal cover was substituted by urban gathering, populating even more that area of the South Region. With no trees there is damaging in the quality of life.

## LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/R.+Eug%C3%AAnio+Falk,+650+-+Vila+da+Sa%C3%Bade,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+04292-110/@-23.618639,-46.6114667,180m/data=!3m2!1e3!4b1!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce5b751d63af19:0x4715fc61058168e1!8m2!3d-23.6186402!4d-46.6109195>

## COORDINATES

23°37'07.1"S  
46°36'39.3"W



## CASE 124

**ADDRESS:** Tibúrcio de Sousa St. (next to nº 3.166)  
– Itaim Paulista – East Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 42.350 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo (24/05/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial photo (08/08/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CASE 124

**ADDRESS:** Tibúrcio de Sousa St. (next to nº 3.166)  
– Itaim Paulista – East Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 42.350 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



(08/08/2019)



(January 2019)

Images: photos of the local  
Source: Google Earth Pro/ Google Maps

---

**OBSERVAÇÕES:** Two plots with remainings of vegetal cover were occupied by “organizations” that established clandestine allotments to storage of rubble and building material.

---

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/Rua+Tib%C3%BArcio+de+Sousa,+3166+-+Itaim+Paulista,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP/@-23.521916,-46.3866433,502m/data=!3m1!1e3!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce64ec7f1ed023:0xf814ec3cd5705427!8m2!3d-23.5224318!4d-46.386423>

### COORDINATES

23°31'18.8"S  
46°23'09.6"W



## CASE 125

**ADDRESS:** Cidade Judaidet Marjayoun Avenue  
(next to nº 604) – Eldorado – South Region

■ **DEFORESTED AREA:** 4.800 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

■ **AREA UNDER THREAT:** 59.100m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo (01/03/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION




Aerial photo (18/04/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CASE 125

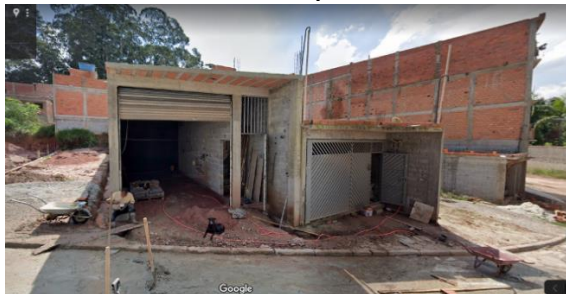
**ADDRESS:** Cidade Judaidet Marjayoun Avenue  
(next to nº 604) – Eldorado – South Region

 **DEFORESTED AREA:** 4.800 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

 **AREA UNDER THREAT:** 59.100m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



(April/ 2019)



(28/03/2020)

Images: photos of the local/ denounce

Source: Councilman Gilberto Natalini's Office/ Google Maps

---

**OBSERVAÇÕES:** In area in the vicinities of Billings dam, urban gathering suspected of irregularities appeared in land before occupied by vegetal cover. The surrounding woods became vulnerable.

---

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/Av.+Cidade+Judaidet+Marjayoun,+604+-+Eldorado,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+04476-260/@-23.7135612,-46.632071,793m/data=!3m1!1e3!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce444b11be768b:0xae516c29b0a443b8!8m2!3d-23.7149514!4d-46.6304439>

### COORDINATES

23°42'53.1"S  
46°37'50.2"W



## CASE 126

**ADDRESS:** Bartolomeu Bezi St., (next to nº 2) –  
Chácara Gaivotas – South Region

**DEFORESTED AREA: 207.200 m<sup>2</sup>** (approximately)

---

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo (19/04/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial photo (26/05/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CASE 126

**ADDRESS:** Bartolomeu Bezi St., (next to nº 2) –  
Chácara Gaivotas – South Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 207.200 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



(26/05/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

---

**OBSERVAÇÕES:** In the margins of Billings dam, the Atlantic Rainforest was suppressed and, in its place, “organizations” established clandestine allotments. The lack of sewage system pollutes the reservoir.

---

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/R.+Bartolomeu+Bezzi,+2+-+Jardim+Toca,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+04849-320/@-23.732055,-46.6675227,17z/data=!3m1!4b1!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce45f3646a5c51:0xadd1c7ed55abae89!8m2!3d-23.732055!4d-46.665334>

### COORDINATES

23°43'48.1"S  
46°39'58.2"W



## THE DISMANTLING OF THE MUNICIPAL PARK

The green areas of at least three municipal parks were invaded recently. At Juliana de Carvalho Torres Park (**case 89**), in the West Region, an “organization” built dozens of wooden residences for already one and a half year, without São Paulo City Hall could dismantle the deteriorated and irregular houses. In the Linear Park ‘Córrego da Água Podre’, also in the West Region, invaders were occupying one of the margins of the water course that should be preserved with the implementing of the green area.

The worst situation, however, was from the Municipal Park Guabirobeira (**case 90**), in the East Region. On the First Edition of this Dossier, in August 2019, we warned to the problem that was occurring since the second semester of 2018. Neighbour of Vila Nova Vitória neighbourhood, in São Mateus, the Guabirobeira, six years after its launching, “was still not fenced, what certainly made easier the action of the ‘organization’ that appropriate some millions of square meters from its territory to explore a criminal dump for disposal of rubble and rests of building materials”.

The Dossier would follow: “The ‘organization’ that took to themselves a part of the Municipal Park threaten the neighbours, who can do nothing apart from watch helplessly to the constant traffic of trucks, night and day, and to the corresponding throwing of rubble and building materials in the area before full of Atlantic Rainforest”.

The GCM made some visits to the local, but the criminal activities kept going on. At broad daylight and at night dozens of trucks would throw waste in the park. They were not impeded by Public

Authorities. A witness sent a video showing trucks and the illegal disposal of rubble in the area of Guabirobeira.

Middle September 2019 the land fill was on fire. Firemen tried but could not extinguish it. There was spontaneous combustion. Not even the rain resolved. To the residents it was left to live with the landfill and the smoke for some days.

In the beginning of October 2019 there was a police operation. 'Scouts' in service of the "organization announced the arrival of the police cars. People hid. When the policemen left the disposal operations resumed. "Unfortunately, I believe that these thieves will not stop until turn all the park into a big landfill", settled another witness. Said that the children from the neighbourhood suffered with breathing problems and was planning leaving the neighbourhood.

Three weeks after that, the witness again went to Gilberto Natalini's Office: "They are throwing rubble behind my house. Help us, please. We are getting sick and being demanded to leave our homes because of that".



## THE THREAT ON THE 'SERRA DA CANTAREIRA' EDGES

“Our green area is being devastated by criminals”, alerted a witness indignant with the frequent cut of trees and an invasion to Jardim Valparaíso. The witness bought a camera to get images of the supposed appropriation behind the ‘Associação Atlética Banco do Brasil’, at Coronel Sezefredo Fagundes Avenue (**case 138**). “The entrance of the invasion is at 100 ‘da Seresta’ Street”, informed.

According to the report from October 2019, knocked down the trees by bits, and in the same way, built housing in this environmental protected area that is close to ‘Serra da Cantareira’, in the North Region. The witness hid himself and took photos of the blocks and trucks full of building materials. “The irregular constructions do not stop growing. They knock down more and more trees”, added.

In another case, new witness denounced a large devastation on Francisco Portugal Street (**case 150**), in the vicinities of ‘Serra da Cantareira’. “The police arrives, arrest people and take the chainsaws, but soon after they are all free”. The witness sent photos of the Atlantic Rainforest on the ground. Satellite images and, on October 10th 2019, the clandestine allotment map that was surging in the preservation area, with lots announced between R\$60 and R\$80 thousand.

“The police arrests and few hours later they are back cutting the trees”, insisted. According to the report, snakes, coatis and lizards that inhabited the native woods, with no other option, started invading the houses of the neighbourhood residents.

Another witness accused the wrongdoers of preparing a new clandestine allotment in Atlantic Rainforest area at 'Jardim Paraná', located also close to Serra da Cantareira." It is close to the 'Paz' Unified Educational Centre (CEU)", in the end of Daniel Cerri Street, close to Rodoanel entrance".

According to the witness, the 'Serra da Cantareira State Park' was under serious threat."They made trails on the woods and now are commercializing lots. Hunt and are also making clandestine water caption".



## THE METROPOLITAN CIVIL GUARD AND THE BATTLE TO HOLD THE DEFORESTATION

In August 2019, the Environmental GCM Chief, Inspector Jairo Chabaribery, received the information that plastic tents were taking place of the land on Coronel Sezefredo Fagundes Avenue (**case 93**), in Jaçanã, inside the Atlantic Rainforest area next to Serra da Cantareira, in the North Region of São Paulo.

“It was a recent occupation, we soon identified”, affirmed the Chief Chabaribery. The Environmental GCM asked immediate actions to Jaçanã District Hall, but had no answer. “They did not act because it was private area”, regretted the Inspector.

Chabaribery informed that the Environmental GCM forwarded nine Letters reporting the situation of deforestation, four of them were sent to the Environment and Green Secretariat and another five, directly to Jaçanã District Hall. “We are waiting”.

The Environmental Preservation Area threat, at the foot of ‘Serra da Mantiqueira’, led them to prioritize the situation. On December 4<sup>th</sup> 2019, the Environmental GCM started guarding the area to avoid new occupations. There were 21 huts, with 17 families. “We know that if we do not protect the place, hundreds of families are going to go there and, in a short space of time, will occupy everything”, predicted the Environmental GCM Chief.

Uncapable of raise awareness to District Deputy Mayor Alexandre Baptista Pires, Chabaribery wouls symbolize the importance of the public agent in a lonely fight and with low chances of winning to protect the Atlantic Rainforest in São Paulo. His words:

“It is a native vegetation area. If there are no means to undo the irregular housing, reimburse the families with social rents. We need support to take them out of there”.



## THE FOREST IS ALIVE AND THE TREES ARE SACRED

Surprised by chainsaws that, fastly put down around 500 Atlantic Rainforest trees in an area of about 20 thousand square meters at 139 Comendador José de Matos Street, in Jaraguá (case 158), Guarani Mbya Indigenous people from six villages located around 'Pico do Jaraguá', in the North Region of São Paulo, occupied the land of Tenda construction company on January 30<sup>th</sup> 2020.

The Guaranis Mbya considered themselves disrespected by the devastation of the villages. They were not even consulted. To the, the trees are sacred. "The tree is life. The forest has life. There were many animals here", protested Ara Mirim, one of the indigenous leaders.

Gathered at the local, the indigenous started praying for the spirits of the trees. They could not understand with the action of São Paulo City Hall that authorized the company to knock down the trees. "This is an environmental preservation area", affirmed Davi Karaipopygua, Guarani leader. "We are not letting the cut tress leave this place. Now this land is a tree cemetery, declared him.

The Guaranis Mbya denounced the irregular throwing of waste and rubble in the land where 11 apartment buildings would be constructed, in the place before occupied by dense cover of Atlantic Rainforest. The land had about 50 thousand square meters and was divided by 'Ribeirão das Lavras' river, which spring was at 'Pico do Jaraguá'.

For a long time the water course formed a lake of around 5 thousand square meters inside the area that was now target from the construction company. They used it as a fishing pound, but,

stilted, became a swamp. With one meter width, the 'Ribeirão das Lavras' still insisted flowing there, even though in a good part of its extension was already channeled. Despite its importance to the indigenous, the future of the stream was a doubt.

On February 2<sup>nd</sup> 2020 the Guaranis realized the planting of 200 seedling of Atlantic Rainforest in the devastated area. The act would symbolize the possible restart to the centenary trees dead in that place. Would the construction company have the courage to kill them?



## CASE 127

**ADDRESS:** da Cachoeirinha Rd. (next to nº 374) –  
Jardim Ângela – South Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 61.300 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo (08/04/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial photo (26/05/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro



## CASE 127

**ADDRESS:** da Cachoeirinha Rd. (next to nº 374) – Jardim Ângela – South Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 61.300 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



(18/04/2019)



Source: Google Earth Pro

**OBSERVAÇÕES:** In area socially needy and with serious environmental problems, the garbage production and sewage emission increased with the substitution of the vegetal cover by clandestine allotments.

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/Estr.+da+Cachoeirinha,+374+-+Parque+Santa+Barbara,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP/@-23.7231282,-46.7905662,718m/data=!3m1!1e3!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce4d78ff9542e1:0xfa7ae89552efc2f1!8m2!3d-23.7231282!4d-46.7883775>

### COORDINATES

23°43'29.8"S  
46°47'24.0"W



## CASE 128

**ADDRESS:** Francesco Mancini St. (next to n° 107) – Eldorado – South Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 26.650 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

**AREA UNDER THREAT:** 44.650m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo (01/03/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial photo (26/05/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CASE 128

**ADDRESS:** Francesco Mancini St. (next to nº 107)  
– Eldorado – South Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 26.650 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

**AREA UNDER THREAT:** 44.650m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



(June/ 2018)



(April/2019)



(26/05/2019)

Images: photos of the local  
Source: Google Earth Pro/ Google Maps

**OBSERVAÇÕES:** The lack of fiscalization by the Public Authorities led dense area of Atlantic Rainforest to be turned into another clandestine landfill. Now, two plots nearby became vulnerable to deforestation.

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/Rua+Francesco+Mancini,+104+-+Eldorado,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+04476-390/@-23.7113561,-46.626541,17z/data=!3m1!4b1!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce444f2c9ae81d:0x35d6c784f4a5034f!8m2!3d-23.7113561!4d-46.6243523>

### COORDINATES

23°42'39.4"S  
46°37'31.7"W



## CASE 129

**ADDRESS:** Carlos Barbosa Santos Avenue (next to nº 4.037) – Jardim Varginha – South Region

■ **DEFORESTED AREA:** 10.850 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

■ **AREA UNDER THREAT:** 18.150 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo (19/04/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION




Aerial photo (26/05/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CASE 129

**ADDRESS:** Carlos Barbosa Santos Avenue (next to nº 4.037) – Jardim Varginha – South Region

 **DEFORESTED AREA:** 10.850 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

 **AREA UNDER THREAT:** 18.150 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



(August/ 2019)



(26/05/2019)

Images: photos of the local

Source: Google Earth Pro/ Google Maps

**OBSERVAÇÕES:** Three plots with reasonable vegetal cover ended up devastated and turned into allotments. The “ventures” put in risk almost 20 thousand square meters of woods in the surroundings.

### **LOCATION** (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/Av.+Carlos+Barbosa+Santos,+4037+-+Jardim+Varginha,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+04856-405/@-23.7831052,-46.6898753,717m/data=!3m1!1e3!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce4893a8c112cf:0x98e38cb33379b684!8m2!3d-23.7831052!4d-46.6876866>

### **COORDINATES**


23°46'55.4"S  
46°41'16.1"W



# CASE 130

**ADDRESS:** Henrique Reimberg St. (next to nº 2.232) – Parelheiros – South Region

 **DEFORESTED AREA:** 36.300 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

 **AREA UNDER THREAT:** 83.000 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

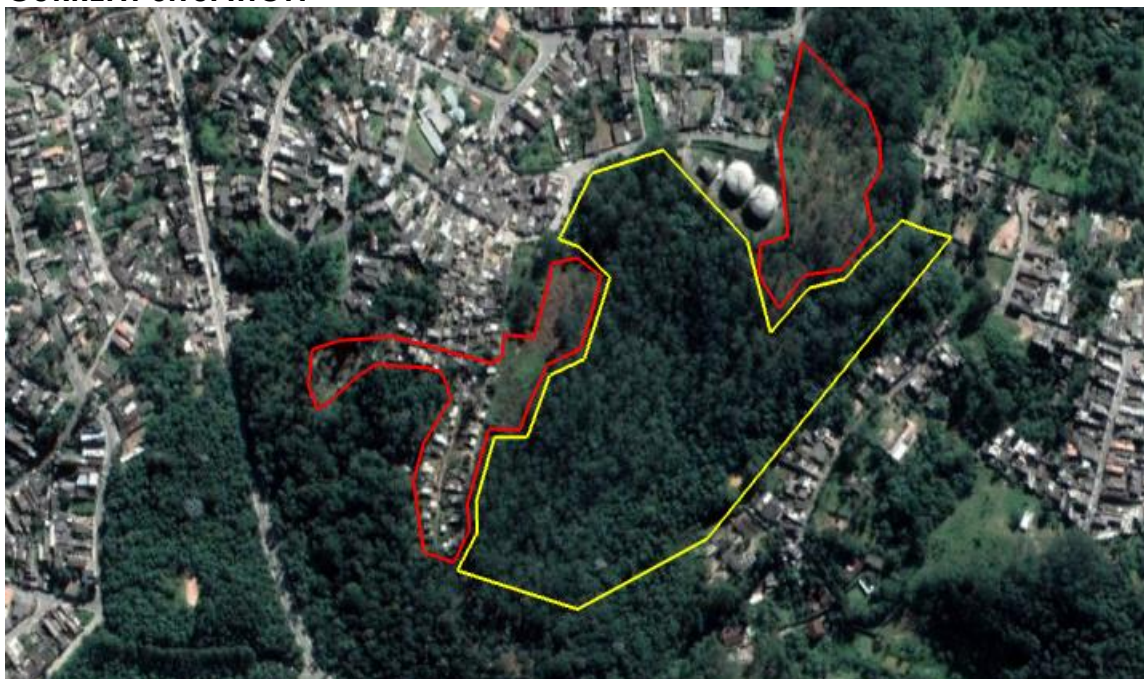
## PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo (19/04/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CURRENT SITUATION




Aerial photo (26/05/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CASE 130

**ADDRESS:** Henrique Reimberg St. (next to nº 2.232) – Parelheiros – South Region

 **DEFORESTED AREA:** 36.300 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

 **AREA UNDER THREAT:** 83.000 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



(12/01/2020)



(26/05/2019)

Images: photos of the local/ denounce

Source: Gabinete Vereador Gilberto Natalini/ Google Earth

---

**OBSERVAÇÕES:** In four years, two plots were devastated, and one clandestine allotment has already advanced. Until when will the 83 thousand square meters of Atlantic Rainforest area under threat be intact?

---

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/R.+Henrique+Reimberg,+2232+-+Jardim+Novo+Parelheiros,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+04890-610/@-23.8357594,-46.7223715,17z/data=!3m1!4b1!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce49dad35eacfb:0x5eb2b0937bed101f!8m2!3d-23.8357594!4d-46.7201828>

### COORDINATES

23°50'00.7"S  
46°43'14.2"W



# CASE 131

**ADDRESS:** Três St. (next to nº 12) – Jardim Chácaras Oriente – South Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 7.100 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

**AREA UNDER THREAT DESMATAMENTO:** 32.500 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

## PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo (19/04/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CURRENT SITUATION




Aerial photo (26/05/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CASE 131

**ADDRESS:** Três St. (next to nº 12) – Jardim Chácaras Oriente – South Region

 **DEFORESTED AREA:** 7.100 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

 **AREA UNDER THREAT DESMATAMENTO:** 32.500 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



(June/2019)



(21/11/2019)

Images: photos of the local/ denounce

Source: Gabinete Vereador Gilberto Natalini/ Google Maps

---

**OBSERVAÇÕES:** Dense Atlantic Rainforest area, almost five times bigger than the devastated one, lies vulnerable. If there is no efficient actions by the Public Authorities, another 5 thousand trees are going to hit the ground in this local.

---

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/R.+Tr%C3%AAs,+12+-+Conjunto+Residencial+Paraiso,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP/@-23.8496414,-46.7801718,715m/data=!3m2!1e3!4b1!4m12!1m6!3m5!1s0x94ce4a5d64b91bf7:0x23314ceec2ba2506!2sJardim+Ch%C3%A1caras+Oriente!8m2!3d-23.845824!4d-46.778562!13m4!1s0x94ce4a661519fdb5:0xf804fdacb9a913c8!8m2!3d-23.8496463!4d-46.7779899>

### COORDINATES

23°50'57.6"S  
46°46'42.1"W



## CASE 132

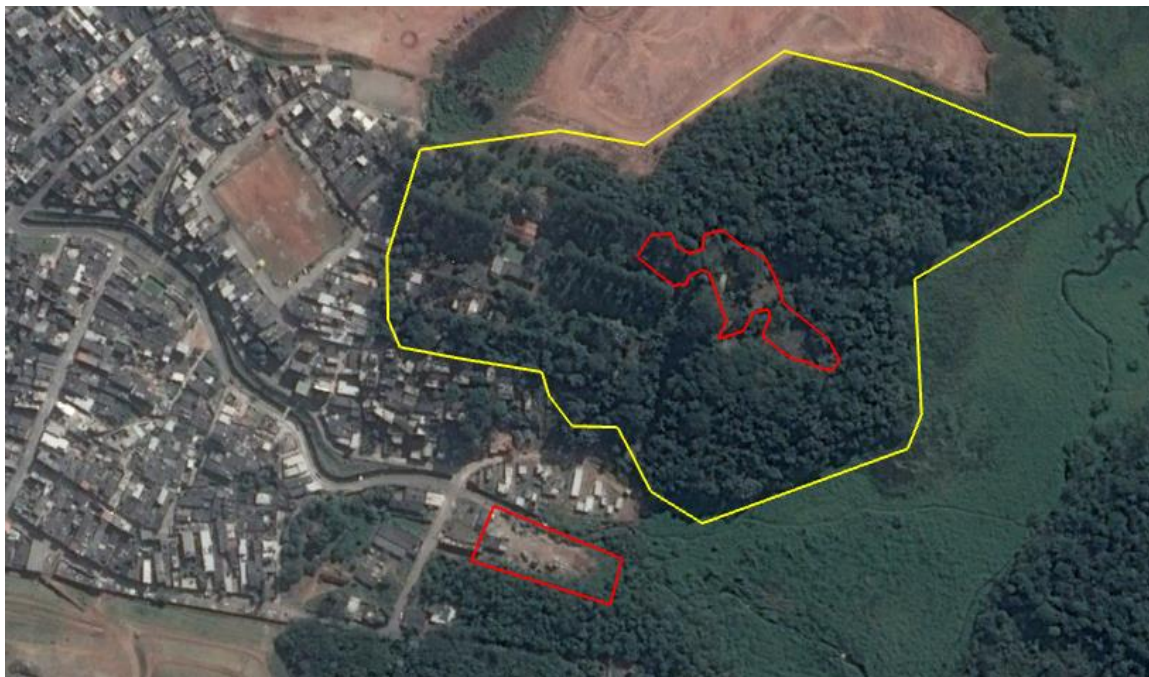
**ADDRESS:** do Porto Rd. (next to nº 1.830) – Grajaú  
– South Region

**AREA DESMATADA:** 6.350 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

**AREA UNDER THREAT:** 66.650 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo (27/07/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial photo (26/05/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CASE 132

**ADDRESS:** do Porto Rd. (next to nº 1.830) – Grajaú  
– South Region

**AREA DESMATADA:** 6.350 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

**AREA UNDER THREAT:** 66.650 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



Images: drone (13/09/2019)

Source: Councilman Gilberto Natalini's Office

---

**OBSERVAÇÕES:** The land already destroyed is the centre of an area with remainings of Atlantic Rainforest next to Billings dam. Part of this area is inside the perimeter of Linear Park Ribeirão Cocaia.

---

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/Estr.+do+P%C3%B4rto,+1830+-+Jardim+Marilda,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP/@-23.7894701,-46.6789841,17z/data=!3m1!4b1!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce48871f0690f5:0xe9baf101e8e63c89!8m2!3d-23.7894701!4d-46.6767954>

### COORDINATES

23°47'20.4"S  
46°40'33.0"W



# CASE 133

**ADDRESS:** Camefis St. (next to nº 134) – Jardim Itajai – South Region

■ **AREA DESMATADA:** 227.300 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

■ **AREA UNDER THREAT:** 304.500 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

## PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo (27/07/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial photo (26/05/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro



## CASE 133

**ADDRESS:** Camefis St. (next to nº 134) – Jardim Itajai – South Region

**AREA DESMATADA:** 227.300 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

**AREA UNDER THREAT:** 304.500 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



(August 2019)



(26/05/2019)

Images: photos of the local  
Source: Google Earth Pro/ Google Maps

**OBSERVAÇÕES:** Over time, the green cover is pressured by the urban area that surrounds it. Apparently an irreversible process. The new neighbourhoods deteriorate the environment and quality of life.

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/R.+Camefis,+134+-+Jardim+Itajai,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+04855-120/@-23.761538,-46.6910116,665m/data=!3m2!1e3!4b1!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce48b5ec702b5b:0xe0ec044f1c38ec5c!8m2!3d-23.7615426!4d-46.6889826>

### COORDINATES

23°45'35.1"S  
46°41'33.7"W



# CASE 134

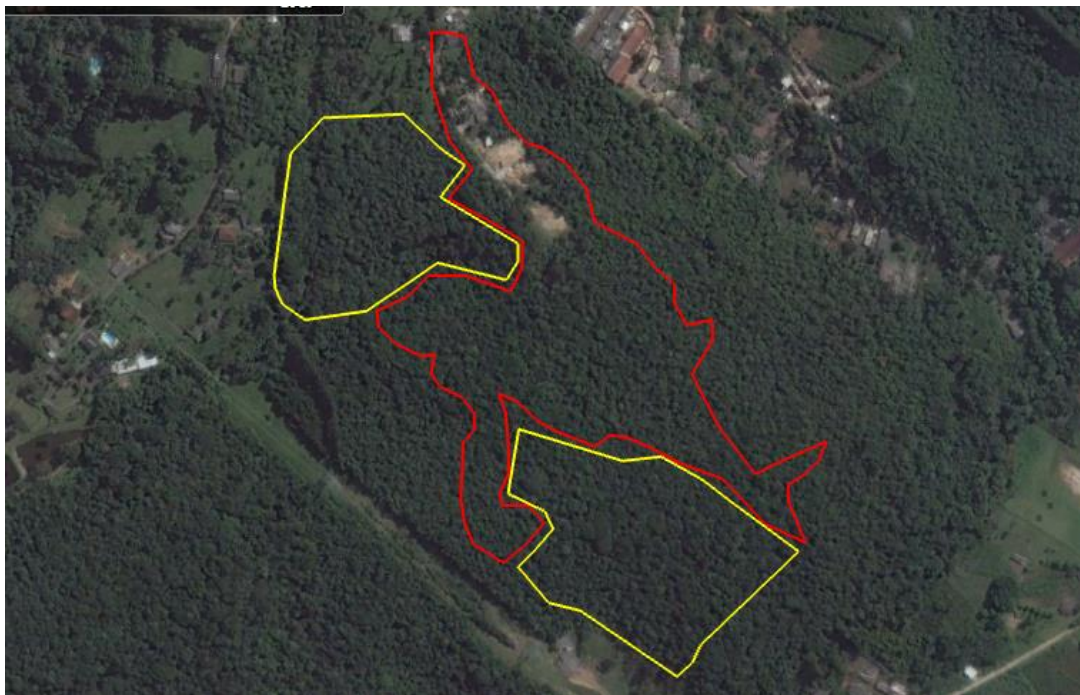
**ADDRESS:** Ventos do Amor St. (next to nº 49) –  
Jardim Oriental (Parelheiros) – South Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 45.150 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

**AREA UNDER THREAT:** 42.500 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

## PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo (19/04/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial photo (26/05/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CASE 134

**ADDRESS:** Ventos do Amor St. (next to nº 49) –  
Jardim Oriental (Parelheiros) – South Region

■ **DEFORESTED AREA:** 45.150 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

■ **AREA UNDER THREAT:** 42.500 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



(26/05/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

---

**OBSERVAÇÕES:** Five years ago, there were almost 90 thousand square meters of woods only in the three areas pointed out in the page on the side. Dense Atlantic Rainforest. Vulnerable. More than half was already deforested.

---

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/R.+Ventos+do+Amor,+49+-+Jardim+Marilda,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+04894-200/@-23.867061,-46.7693817,17z/data=!3m1!4b1!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce35f34b3320bb:0xe18743f7c890c661!8m2!3d-23.867061!4d-46.767193>

### COORDINATES

23°52'09.0"S  
46°45'49.2"W



# CASE 135

**ADDRESS:** Barão Carlos de Sousa Anhumas St.  
(next to nº 450) – Jd. Recanto Verde – North Region

■ **DEFORESTED AREA:** 15.200 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

■ **AREA UNDER THREAT:** 18.700 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

## PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo (10/02/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CURRENT SITUATION




Aerial photo (08/08/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CASE 135

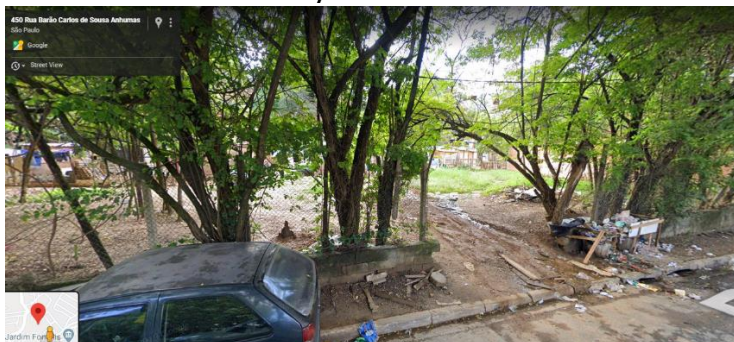
**ADDRESS:** Barão Carlos de Sousa Anhumas St.  
(next to nº 450) – Jd. Recanto Verde – North Region

 **DEFORESTED AREA:** 15.200 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

 **AREA UNDER THREAT:** 18.700 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



(April/ 2019)



(08/08/2019)

Images: photos of the local  
Source: Google Earth Pro/ Google Maps

---

**OBSERVAÇÕES:** In a first moment, they substituted the vegetal cover by another neighbourhood. Now, lasts the expectation about the fate of the 18 thousand square meters from the neighbour woods. Will the Public Authorities protect them?

---

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/Rua+Bar%C3%A3o+Carlos+de+Sousa+Anhumas,+450+-+Jardim+Recanto+Verde,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+02364-000/data=!4m2!3m1!1s0x94cef5ad8bad15bf:0x1b34e408a6d5868a?sa=X&ved=2ahUKewiW56a5g6nmAhUKLLkGHWhDtkQ8gEwAHoECAwQAQ>

### COORDINATES

23°26'03.9"S  
46°34'58.3"W



## CASE 136

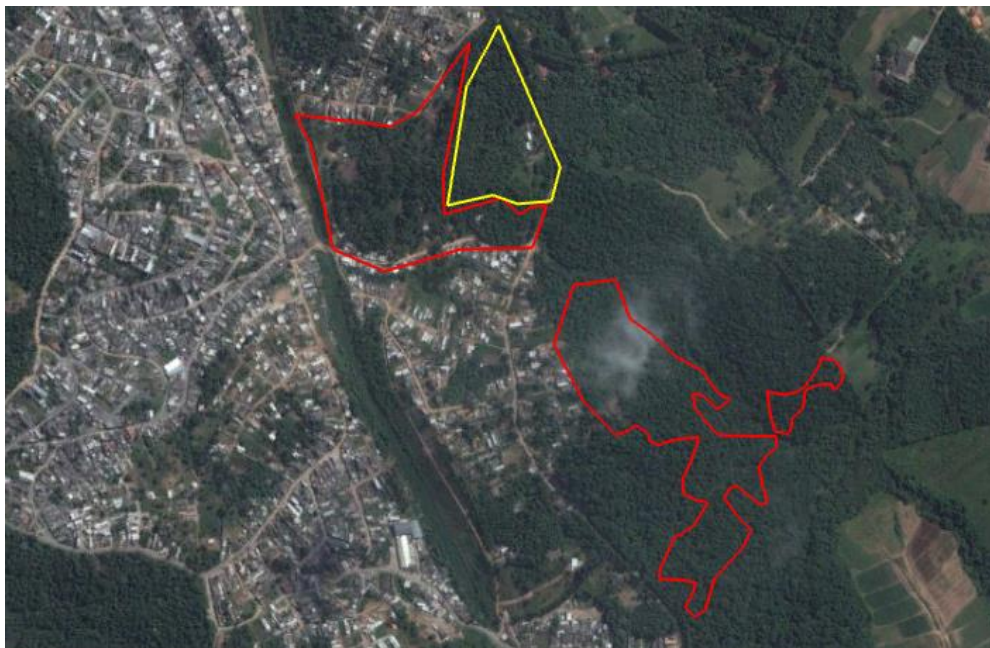
**ADDRESS:** Tadao Inoue St. (next to nº 3.555) –  
Parelheiros (Colônia) – South Region

■ **DEFORESTED AREA:** 144.300 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

■ **AREA UNDER THREAT:** 33.350 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

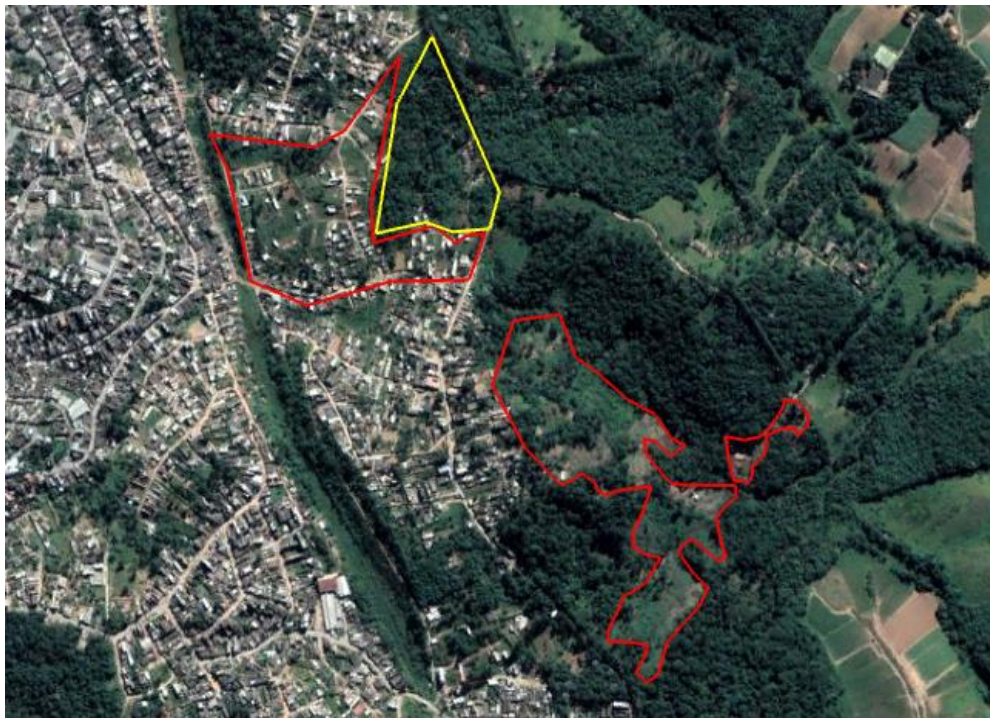
### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo (19/04/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial photo (26/05/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CASE 136

**ADDRESS:** Tadao Inoue St. (next to nº 3.555) –  
Parelheiros (Colônia) – South Region

■ **DEFORESTED AREA:** 144.300 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

■ **AREA UNDER THREAT:** 33.350 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



(26/05/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

---

**OBSERVAÇÕES:** The lack of effective action by the Public Authorities led to the collapse of importante remaining of Atlantic Rainforest. Part is already occupied by allotment. Beside it, more than 30 thousand square meters are under threat.

---

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

[https://www.google.com/maps/place/Rua+Tadao+Inoue,+3555+-+Col%C3%B4nia+\(Zona+Sul\),+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+04875-005/@-23.8212056,-46.7008017,17z/data=!3m1!4b1!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce4838351c7589:0x69f48a703b6282a6!8m2!3d-23.82121!4d-46.698613](https://www.google.com/maps/place/Rua+Tadao+Inoue,+3555+-+Col%C3%B4nia+(Zona+Sul),+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+04875-005/@-23.8212056,-46.7008017,17z/data=!3m1!4b1!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce4838351c7589:0x69f48a703b6282a6!8m2!3d-23.82121!4d-46.698613)


### COORDINATES

23°49'16.5"S  
46°41'55.2"W



## CASE 137

**ADDRESS:** das Orquídeas Avenue (next to nº 1.354) – Colônia – South Region

 **DEFORESTED AREA:** 112.500 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

 **AREA UNDER THREAT:** 150.250 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo (01/08/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION




Aerial photo (26/05/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro



## CASE 137

**ADDRESS:** das Orquídeas St. (next to nº 1.354) –  
Colônia – South Region

 **DEFORESTED AREA:** 112.500 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

 **AREA UNDER THREAT:** 150.250 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



Images: drone (07/02/2020)

Source: Councilman Gilberto Natalini's Office

---

**OBSERVAÇÕES:** With no efficient action from the Public Authorities, the Atlantic Rainforest loses space and the woods give place to occupations with no urban planning. Simple houses, with no sewage system or water connection, substitute the trees.

---

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

[https://www.google.com/maps/place/Av.+das+Orqu%C3%ADdeas,+1354+-+Col%C3%B4nia+\(Zona+Sul\),+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+04896-320/@-23.8633298,-46.7076333,577m/data=!3m2!1e3!4b1!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce37b469867a21:0x9771e7af0f1d3ad1!8m2!3d-23.8633338!4d-46.705871](https://www.google.com/maps/place/Av.+das+Orqu%C3%ADdeas,+1354+-+Col%C3%B4nia+(Zona+Sul),+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+04896-320/@-23.8633298,-46.7076333,577m/data=!3m2!1e3!4b1!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce37b469867a21:0x9771e7af0f1d3ad1!8m2!3d-23.8633338!4d-46.705871)

### COORDINATES

23°51'50.3"S  
46°42'20.0"W



## CASE 138

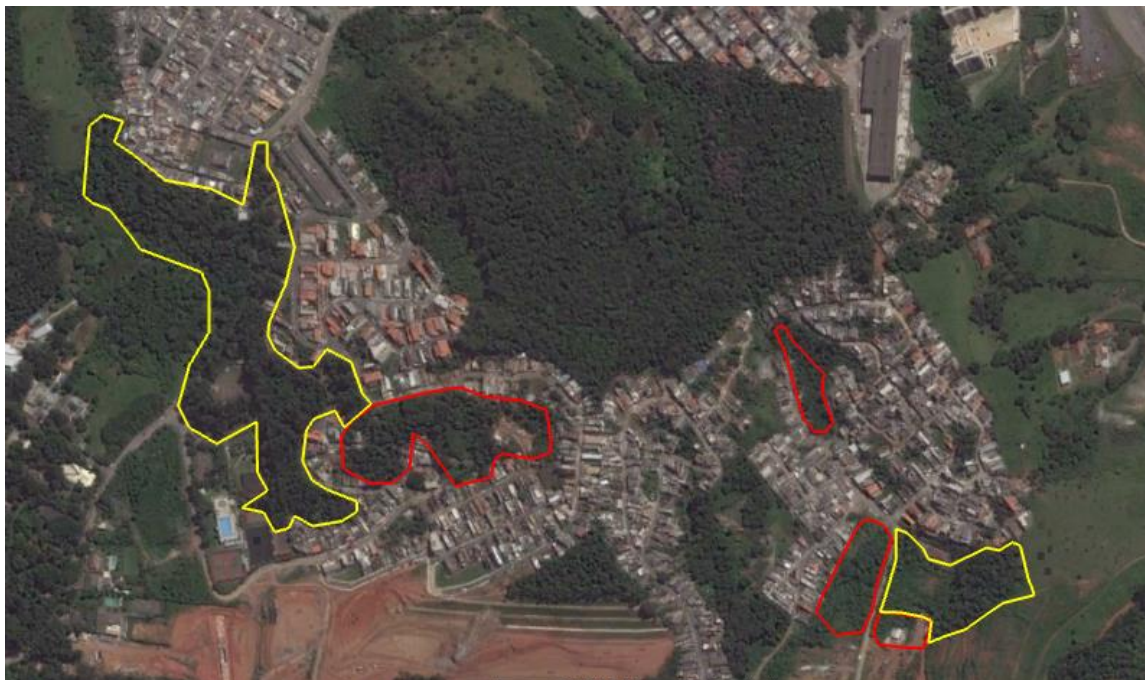
**ADDRESS:** da Seresta St. (next to nº 100) – Furnas, Jardim Valparaíso – North Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 41.400 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

**AREA UNDER THREAT:** 63.350 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo (10/02/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION




Aerial photo (08/08/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CASE 138

**ADDRESS:** da Seresta St. (next to nº 100) – Furnas, Jardim Valparaíso – North Region

 **DEFORESTED AREA:** 41.400 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

 **AREA UNDER THREAT:** 63.350 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



(08/11/2019)



(08/08/2019)

Images: photos of the local/ denounce

Source: Gabinete Vereador Gilberto Natalini/ Google Earth Pro

---

**OBSERVAÇÕES:** Four areas with Atlantic Rainforest remainings were already knocked down to the establishment of urban gatherings. In yellow, a land 50% bigger, vulnerable to new deforestation.

---

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/Av.+Cel.+Sezefredo+Fagundes,+20922+-+N%C3%BAcleo+do+Engordador,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+02368-000/@-23.3998572,-46.5754548,579m/data=!3m1!1e3!4m5!3m4!1s0x94cef3eae005d7:0x52a504d47138fc51!8m2!3d-23.395099!4d-46.5745499>

### COORDINATES

23°25'19.9"S  
46°35'21.2"W



## CASE 139

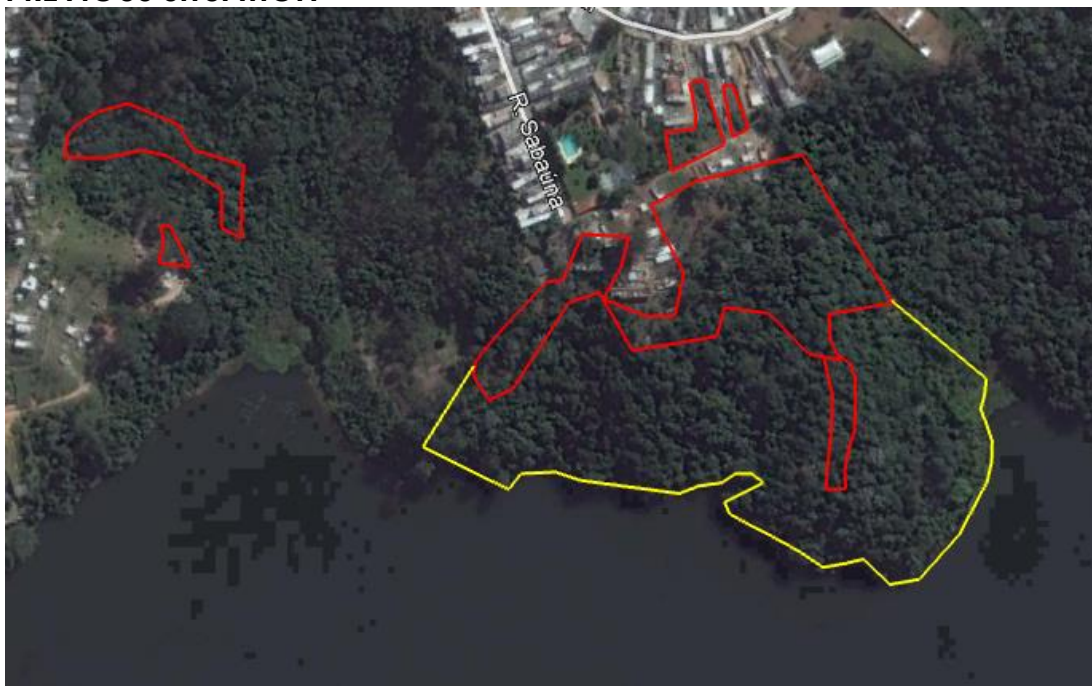
**ADDRESS:** Sabaúna St. (next to nº 378) - Cidade Ipava – South Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 29.150 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

**AREA UNDER THREAT:** 47.650 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo (02/08/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial photo (18/04/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CASE 139

**ADDRESS** St. Sabaúna (next to nº 378) - Cidade Ipava – South Region

**DEFORESTED AREA: 29.150 m<sup>2</sup>** (approximately)

**AREA UNDER THREAT: 47.650 m<sup>2</sup>** (approximately)

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



(May 2019)



(July 2019)



(18/04/2019)

Images: photos of the local

Source: Google Maps/ Google Earth Pro

**NOTES:** In the margins of Guarapiranga dam, the area that should have been protected by the Public Authorities was turned into a clandestine allotment. Other "wounds" on the woods, foresee a dark future.

**LOCATION** (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/R.+Saba%C3%BAna,+439+-+Cidade+Ipava,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+04951-060/@-23.7308288,-46.7598974,261m/data=!3m2!1e3!4b1!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce4dc4f2f21a65:0xae3e13f843157cdf!8m2!3d-23.7308288!4d-46.7590364>

**COORDINATES**

23°43'53.3"S  
46°45'33.4"W



## CASE 140

**ADDRESS:** Henrique Hessel St. (next to n° 2.669) –  
Parque Florestal – South Region

■ **DEFORESTED AREA:** 18.150 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

■ **AREA UNDER THREAT:** 29.400 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo (01/08/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial photo (26/05/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

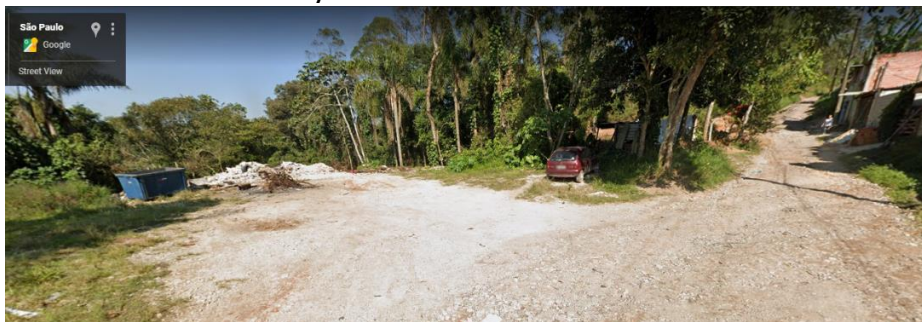
## CASE 140

**ADDRESS:** Henrique Hessel St. (next to nº 2.669) – Parque Florestal – South Region

■ **DEFORESTED AREA:** 18.150 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

■ **AREA UNDER THREAT:** 29.400 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



(June 2019)



(18/04/2019)

Images: photos of the local

Source: Google Earth Pro/ Google Maps

**OBSERVAÇÕES:** In fact, the lack of Public Authorities free environmental protection areas to irregular construction. And the it comes the “dominoes effect”: more trees will hit the ground and new clandestine constructions will appear.

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/R.+Henrique+Hessel,+2669+-+Jardim+Marilda,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+04882-010/@-23.8124241,-46.7550037,717m/data=!3m2!1e3!4b1!4m13!1m7!3m6!1s0x94ce4bd847ee456f:0x3c6e24d813392964!2sR.+Henrique+Hessel+-+Parelheiros,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP!3b1!8m2!3d-23.8080759!4d-46.7488461!3m4!1s0x94ce4bd14b7befdf:0xcc6a013046310b13!8m2!3d-23.812429!4d-46.752815>

### COORDINATES

23°48'50.5"S  
46°45'09.6"W



# CASE 141

**ADDRESS:** das Amazonas St. (next to nº 73) –  
Guaianazes – East Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 22.000 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

**AREA UNDER THREAT:** 55.500 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

## PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo (12/06/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CURRENT SITUATION




Aerial photo (08/08/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

# CASE 141

**ADDRESS:** das Amazonas St. (next to nº 73) –  
Guaianazes – East Region

 **DEFORESTED AREA:** 22.000 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

 **AREA UNDER THREAT:** 55.500 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

## CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



(June 2019)



(08/08/2019)

Images: photos of the local  
Source: Google Earth Pro/ Google Maps

**OBSERVAÇÕES:** In many cases, allotments are preceded by the use of the land as illegal landfill. “organizations” earn twice. With the end of the useful life of the dumps, compact the soil and sell them in lots.

## LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/R.+Amazonas,+73+-+Cidade+Tiradentes,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP/@-23.5871581,-46.389526,360m/data=!3m2!1e3!4b1!4m13!1m7!3m6!1s0x94ce6f91f65f2809:0x320235f131fd64a2!2sR.+Amazonas+-+Cidade+Tiradentes,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP!3b1!8m2!3d-23.5870803!4d-46.3881095!3m4!1s0x94ce6f91cef993:0x86bb211ea2249f35!8m2!3d-23.5871606!4d-46.388429>

## COORDINATES

23°35'13.4"S  
46°23'18.6"W



## CASE 142

**ADDRESS:** Amazonas St. (next to nº 27) –  
Parelheiros – South Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 48.600 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

**AREA UNDER THREAT:** 48.800 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

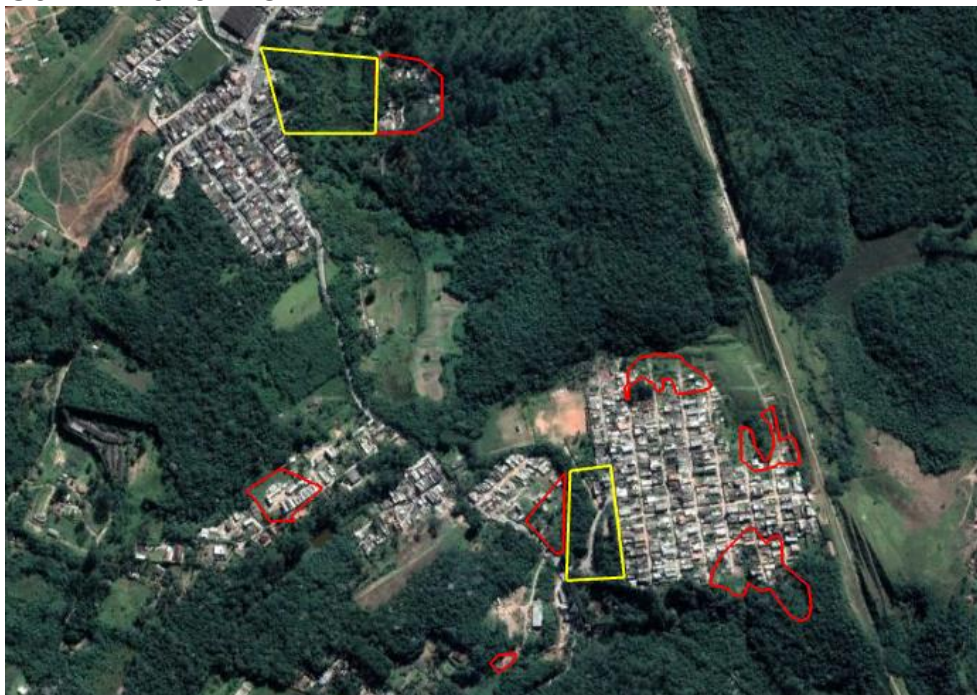
### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo (19/04/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial photo (26/05/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

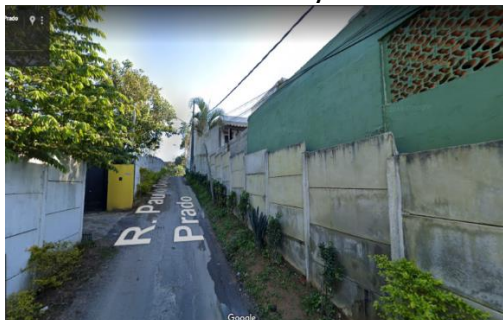
## CASE 142

**ADDRESS:** Amazonas St. (next to nº 27) –  
Parelheiros – South Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 48.600 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

**AREA UNDER THREAT:** 48.800 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



(June 2019)

Images: photos of the local  
Source: Google Maps

**OBSERVAÇÕES:** Gradually, lands with vegetal cover are turned into urban occupations. Instead of Atlantic Rainforest, constructions with no infrastructure compromised the environment.

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/R.+Amazonas,+27+-+Parelheiros,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP/@-23.7963431,-46.709848,578m/data=!3m2!1e3!4b1!4m13!1m7!3m6!1s0x94ce48fdb6fb9795:0xcd202becfcd838a8!2sCondom%C3%ADnio+Manac%C3%A1+-+Jardim+Ipóra,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP!3b1!8m2!3d-23.7952033!4d-46.707335!3m4!1s0x94ce48fd95cf9259:0x7e637caa48f55a4d!8m2!3d-23.7963471!4d-46.7080847>

### COORDINATES

23°47'39.3"S

46°42'21.8"W



## CASE 143

**ADDRESS:** Paulino Gotsfritz St. (next to nº 48) -  
Colônia - South Region

■ **DEFORESTED AREA:** 4.750 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

■ **AREA UNDER THREAT:** 9.600 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo (14/04/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial photo (26/05/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CASE 143

**ADDRESS:** Paulino Gotsfritz St. (next to nº 48) -  
Colônia - South Region

■ **DEFORESTED AREA:** 4.750 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

■ **AREA UNDER THREAT:** 9.600 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



(26/05/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

---

**OBSERVAÇÕES:** Beside the devastated Atlantic Rainforest area, another, double of the size, is at risk of deforestation. With no eficiente action from the Public Authorities, the environment is compromised.

---

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

[https://www.google.com/maps/place/R.+Paulino+Gotsfritz,+48+-+Col%C3%B4nia+\(Zona+Sul\),+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+04875-060/@-23.8403605,-46.6995238,358m/data=!3m2!1e3!4b1!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce37d9b7969277:0x623ea8d72c495917!8m2!3d-23.840363!4d-46.6984295](https://www.google.com/maps/place/R.+Paulino+Gotsfritz,+48+-+Col%C3%B4nia+(Zona+Sul),+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+04875-060/@-23.8403605,-46.6995238,358m/data=!3m2!1e3!4b1!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce37d9b7969277:0x623ea8d72c495917!8m2!3d-23.840363!4d-46.6984295)

### COORDINATES

23°50'25.4"S  
46°41'50.9"W



## **‘TIMELINE’ HAS NOT AVOIDED THE TREES KNOCK DOWN**

Councilman Gilberto Natalini required the 266 “Timeline Reports” elaborated by the Municipal Urban Security Secretariat (SMSU), with the aim of monitor areas where environment damaging actions occurred in São Paulo. According to SMSU, they were 134 cases on Parelheiros District Hall, 76 in Capela do Socorro, 44 in M’Boi Mirim and 12 in Cidade Ademar, all of them in the South Region of the city and in environment preserved places.

With the justification that the reports were not in the system, SMSU sent only seven. In the case of Alfredo Reimberg Street, at Vila Marcelo (**case 37**), the “Report of Detection of Changes in Monitored Environmental Areas: Satellite Images, Overflight and Drone – Timeline” pointed out ten occurrences between August 2012 and July 2019 – eight satellite images, one of overflight and one of drone. On August 24<sup>th</sup> 2012, a satellite photo showed the area practically virgin. But the vegetation was already considered under risk.

On September 7<sup>th</sup> 2013, the satellite image left no doubt about the deforestation. The devastation followed in the images of January 29<sup>th</sup> 2014. On August 11<sup>th</sup> 2015, the overflight noted a burnt down and the satellite image, allotment. On August 16<sup>th</sup> 2016, December 11<sup>th</sup> 2018 and May 26<sup>th</sup> 2019 the satellite images registered the successive deterioration of the Atlantic Rainforest area and the outrageous process of implementing a clandestine allotment.

The last image, from July 18<sup>th</sup> 2019, was made by drone. Showed clearly the allotment in the place of the Atlantic Rainforest that used to exist in that place. Stay the question, giving the importance to the Letters and reports forwarded by SMSU to

other or government bodies: why did the City Hall invested on the Project “Timeline” if, in practice, the images and fotos did not substantiate an effective action in land to avoid the deforestation and the clandestine allotments?

The “Timeline” of the land at 323 Virgínia Modesto Street, in Parelheiros (**case108**), brought five satellite images or drone made between April 2018 and June 2019. The photos indicated Atlantic Rainforest area gradually eliminated to allotment implementation, without the public authorities, aware of what was happening, had, in practice, act to save the vegetal cover.

On Ana Amélia do Nascimento Street, at Vila Marcelo, four satellite images and one by drone, made between June 2017 and July 2019, certified, with no doubt, the destruction of the Atlantic Rainforest. In two years, everything became another irregular allotment.

In the case of Professor Hermógenes de Freitas Leitão Filho Avenue (**case 88**), five satellite images and one by drone (from August 2016 to July 2019) showed the deterioration of the local. The Atlantic Rainforest, now on the ground, gave place to clandestine allotment.

The area of Sadamu Inove Avenue, around number 6.944, was under examination four times. Satellite and drone images revealed wide deforestation of the land full of Atlantic Rainforest trees in May 10th 2018 and, in December 11th 2018, certified exposed soil and absence of vegetal cover.

In its turn, 500 Cumbica Road, in M’Boi Mirim, served as target of satellite images and drone flights between December 2014 and July 2019. In 13 different dates, photos aimed the 746 thousand square meters of the local. In focus, the history of a grounding. The preservation area was completely transformed. The land



movimentation caused silting of the water course. It was, also, informed about the warnings and fines, but, at the same time, it was registered license for use, issued by Cetesb to the land that should be protected, in the margins of Guarapiranga dam.

Next to the previous grounding area, in the same Cumbica Road, around Caporanga Avenue, the SMSU report presented five images – four by satellite and one by drone, between July 2017 and May 2019. One by one the pictures uncovered the systematic deforestation of the land. In the place of the green area, appeared another clandestine allotment.

## THE ENVIRONMENTAL MILITAR POLICE ACTIONS TO AVOID THE DEVASTATION

In a Letter forwarded to councilman Gilberto Natalini in October 22nd 2019, the State Public Safety Office (SSPSP) informed the actions taken by the Environmental PM regarding the 46 cases of deforestation related to the First Edition of this Dossier, disclosed in August 2019.

According to the document, signed by Colonel (PM) Nelson Guilharducci, in the major part of the situations the Environmental PM registered Environmental-Policial Reports (BO/PAMBs) due to the destruction of native vegetation and set Environmental Inspection Terms, besides determining the intervention of the constructions – order that forbids the continuation of knocking down of trees, constructions and land changes where there is environmental crime.

SSP-SP data show, however, the absence of effectiveness about these measures. In practice the deforestation and clandestine allotment implementation continued.

As an example, the SSP-SP interdicted the land on José Nicolau de Lima Street (**case 7**), in Parelheiros, on November 28<sup>th</sup> 2016, due to destruction of native vegetation. Almost three years after that, on September 20<sup>th</sup> 2019, would do it again. Meaning, they kept destroying the area, preparing it for a clandestine allotment, with police authorities not obtaining an efficient action.

The **case 8** (1.350 Schimidt Road – Grajau) is also emblematic. The Environmental PM registered three BO/PAMBs – on March 1st 2017, September 9th 2018 and November 26th 2018. In all these situations, due to native vegetation destruction. In all the



situations the area was withheld. But there was no undoing of the construction, indicating that, as in all similar cases, the complete destruction of the environmental preserved area, being this one very close to Billings dam.

The **case 10** (Ângelo Tarcchi Avenue, in the margins of Guarapiranga dam) in another one that the Environmental PM “acted” but did not avoid the knocking down of the vegetation cover. Registered three BO/PAMBs (April 22nd, June 21st and September 20th 2018), but the intervention did not stop the clandestine allotment of about 22 thousand square meters.

The **case 11** (Araguari Road – Jardim Ângela) had the first BO/PAMB for intervention in environmental protected area on July 24th 2008. On May 2<sup>nd</sup> 2016 the Environmental PM registered BO/PAMB for vegetation suppression in the middle stage. And 45 days later, another BO/PAMB for noncompliance of the intervention. In August 2019 the devastated area would already sum almost 24 thousand square meters.

The **case 12** (950 Schimidt Road – Grajaú), located in the margins of Billings dam, showed itself serious. The Environmental PM registered three BO/PAMBs (December 28<sup>th</sup> 2016, March 1<sup>st</sup> 2017 and March 13<sup>th</sup> 2019) for forest destruction, but with no intervention results. In August 2019 Natalini’s Office estimated in almost 57 thousand square meters the forest devastation in that area.

The **case 34** (4.300 Cantídio Sampaio Avenue – Vila Souza) is on the North Region of São Paulo. A devastated area of 187 thousand square meters. Known by Environmental PM at least since August 14<sup>th</sup> 2018, when the first BO/PAMB was registered due to forest destruction. Even though interdicted, the deforestation continued. The Environmental PM registered another four BO/PAMBs (February 1st, May 15th, June 17th and July 1st 2019)

by forest suppression. In all of them the interdiction was renewed. They simply ignored the Police.

In almost all of the 46 cases where the SSP-SP “acted” to battle the deforestation, the intervention actions determined by the BO/PAMBs had no results. In the case 37 (Alfredo Reimberg Street – Vila Marcelo), always with data supplied by the safety authorities of São Paulo, the destruction of native vegetation and the successive noncompliance to the interdictions made the Environmental PM register six BO/PAMBs (August 19<sup>th</sup> 2018, September 11<sup>th</sup> 2018, September 25<sup>th</sup> 2018, November 24<sup>th</sup> 2018, January 23<sup>rd</sup> 2019 and July30<sup>th</sup> 2019). Embarrassing. In August 2019 Natalini’s Office estimated 58 thousand of square meters the Atlantic Rainforest area that was devastated at the local.

Finally, the curious **case 89**, of Guabirobeira Municipal Park, in São Mateus, East Region. It is symbolic because is an official park from the São Paulo City Hall , invaded by “organization” that started to use part of the area as disposal area for rubble. Although the serious environmental crime, the wrongdoers kept destroying the place, unpunished. To the Environmental PM was left take register two BO/PAMBs and fine São Mateus District Hall for not taking any actions to avoid the criminal activity.



## **SECRETARIAT DOES NOT RESPOND AND BLOCK INVESTIGATIONS**

In meeting led by Police Delegate from the Division Renato Marcos Porto, chief of the Citizen Protection Police Department (DPPC) – Investigation on Infraction of Bad Treatment to Animals and Environment and Other Infractions against the Environment, on September 3d 2019, the councilman Gilberto Natalini requested to the seven Police Delegates gathered by Renato Marcos Porto in the DPPC head office, São Paulo downtown, the opening of the investigations that were necessary after the disclosing of the First Edition of the Dossier “The Atlantic Rainforest Devastation in the city of São Paulo”.

At the meeting the Police Delegates criticized the Environment and Green Municipal Secretariat for not responding the Letters sent by DPPC and, with that, start the investigations. The Civil Policemen did not spare the Environmental PM for not bringing police reports or information so the Civil Police could ascertain environmental crimes.

In a manifesto in August 27th 2019 the General-Delegate of Deputy Police, Elisabete Ferreira Sato, informed Natalini that there were 261 police inquiries in course with investigations on the ilegal allotments in the city. Talking about the deforested areas in Parelheiros and Grajaú, in the South Region, the General-Delegate reported that the Police Delegate from the 2ª Police Station of DPPC clarified that, on account of peculiarities, many questions, as information, inspection, reports, intervention, undoing, among other actions that influence the going on of the investigation, do not correspond to the attributions of the police unit, because they are other state and municipal administration departments' responsibility.

The policeman protest went on: “Besides that, noted that another question that makes highlighted that another question that makes the police actions difficult is related to the seizure of machines and large equipments used in this kind of criminal practice”. As already informed, São Paulo City Hall, had no hoists or plank trucks, to remove dump trucks and tractors found in deforestation areas.

Meaning, the Environmental Civil Police pleaded legal and bureaucratic to keep the inquiries going on and investigate crimes against the nature. With no conclusion to the policial works, the illegal were not denounced or judged by the Justice. With no trial, would have no arrests. The criminals remained free.

On November 6th 2019, the São Paulo Justice Court provided information about the lawsuits linked to environmental crimes occurred in the municipality of São Paulo and were running in the Justice. There were 155 lawsuits against the flora between 2014 and 2019, meaning, in 2017, 2018 and 2019 respectively, been processed only cases 6, 4 and 27. Numbers really below of what would be expected. Disappointing. The environmental crimes become unpunished.



## CASE 144

**ADDRESS:** da Barragem Rd. (next to nº 6.924) –  
Colônia – Parelheiros – South Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 1.500 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

**AREA UNDER THREAT:** 2.300 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo (19/04/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION





Aerial photo (26/05/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CASE 144

**ADDRESS:** da Barragem Rd. (next to nº 6.924) –  
Colônia – Parelheiros – South Region

 **DEFORESTED AREA:** 1.500 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

 **AREA UNDER THREAT:** 2.300 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



(12/01/2020)



(26/05/2019)

Images: photos of the local

Source: Gabinete Vereador Gilberto Natalini/ Google Maps

---

**OBSERVAÇÕES:** Despite the relatively small area that lost its vegetal cover, it is already identified land next to it, which woods are already vulnerable. The omission of the Public Authorities has led the trees to an end.

---

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

### COORDINATES

[https://www.google.com/maps/place/Estr.+da+Barragem,+6924+-+Col%C3%B4nia+\(Zona+Sul\),+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+04895-020/@-23.8502859,-46.696446,293m/data=!3m2!1e3!4b1!4m1!3m1!1s0x94ce37c41e7f3af3:0xb7b9d7c63c8d6401!2sEstr.+da+Barragem,+6924+-+Col%C3%B4nia+\(Zona+Sul\),+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+04895-020!3m2!3d-23.8502879!4d-46.6955522!3m4!1s0x94ce37c41e7f3af3:0xb7b9d7c63c8d6401!8m2!3d-23.8502879!4d-46.6955522](https://www.google.com/maps/place/Estr.+da+Barragem,+6924+-+Col%C3%B4nia+(Zona+Sul),+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+04895-020/@-23.8502859,-46.696446,293m/data=!3m2!1e3!4b1!4m1!3m1!1s0x94ce37c41e7f3af3:0xb7b9d7c63c8d6401!2sEstr.+da+Barragem,+6924+-+Col%C3%B4nia+(Zona+Sul),+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+04895-020!3m2!3d-23.8502879!4d-46.6955522!3m4!1s0x94ce37c41e7f3af3:0xb7b9d7c63c8d6401!8m2!3d-23.8502879!4d-46.6955522)

23°50'58.9"S  
46°41'42.7"W



## CASE 145

**ADDRESS:** Wilma Flor St. (next to nº 971) –  
Guaianazes – East Region

■ **DEFORESTED AREA:** 10.900 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

■ **AREA UNDER THREAT:** 21.500 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo (24/05/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION




Aerial photo (08/08/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CASE 145

**ADDRESS:** Wilma Flor St. (next to nº 971) –  
Guaianazes – East Region

 **DEFORESTED AREA:** 10.900 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

 **AREA UNDER THREAT:** 21.500 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



(27/04/2019)



(08/08/2019)

Images: photos of the local/ denounce

Source: Councilman Gilberto Natalini's Office/ Google Earth Pro

---

**OBSERVAÇÕES:** Area that should have been protected by the Public Authorities for Atlantic Rainforest regeneration, hits the ground and, consequently, exposes the neighbour land to risk of deforestation.

---

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/R.+Wilma+Fl%C3%B4r,+971+-+Guaianazes,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+08473-440/@-23.5790516,-46.3994432,254m/data=!3m1!1e3!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce657fc9c78551:0x6b25400c54a38610!8m2!3d-23.5796768!4d-46.3988565>

### COORDINATES

23°34'45.1"S  
46°23'51.2"W



# CASE 146

**ADDRESS:** Serra do Ajuá St. (next to nº 275) - Riviera Paulista – South Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 14.300 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

**AREA UNDER THREAT:** 61.300 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

## PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo (11/04/2016)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CURRENT SITUATION




Aerial photo (26/05/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CASE 146

**ADDRESS:** Serra do Ajuá St. (next to nº 275) - Riviera Paulista – South Region

 **DEFORESTED AREA:** 14.300 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

 **AREA UNDER THREAT:** 61.300 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



(05/11/2019)



(26/05/2019)

Images: photos of the local

Source: Gabinete Vereador Gilberto Natalini/ Google Earth Pro

**OBSERVAÇÕES:** Relentless process leads the surrounding vegetal cover to a urban area to be deforested and, right after, the neighbour land of Atlantic Rainforest, is faded to disappear.

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/R.+Serra+do+Aju%C3%A1,+275+-+Riviera+Paulista,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+04923-020/@-23.7039398,-46.7522473,17z/data=!3m1!4b1!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce4df6a1bcab0d:0xf19cf56ccd545a5a!8m2!3d-23.7039447!4d-46.7500586>

### COORDINATES


23°42'25.5"S  
46°45'02.3"W



## CASE 147

**ADDRESS:** Paulo Sérgio Costábile St. (next to nº 450) – Jardim São Francisco – South Region

 **AREA DESMATADA:** 22.000m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

 **AREA UNDER THREAT:** 56.150 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo (11/02/2016)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial photo (26/05/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro



## CASE 147

**ADDRESS:** Paulo Sérgio Costábile St. (next to nº 450)  
– Jardim São Francisco – South Region

 **AREA DESMATADA:** 22.000m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

 **AREA UNDER THREAT:** 56.150 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



Images: drone (13/01/2020)

Source: Councilman Gilberto Natalini's Office

---

**OBSERVAÇÕES:** Satellite photos, on the page in the side, show the exuberance of the Atlantic Rainforest. Above, aerial images from drone, closer, widely show the woods devastation and suspicious constructions.

---

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

[https://www.google.com/maps/place/R.+Paulo+S%C3%A9rgio+Cost%C3%A1bile+%7C+Cebola+-+Jardim+Sao+Francisco+\(Zona+Sul\),+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP/@-23.6877185,-46.7408872,936m/data=!3m1!1e3!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce51f022f9684b:0x37d36cfb2b77e24e!8m2!3d-23.6882615!4d-46.7384746](https://www.google.com/maps/place/R.+Paulo+S%C3%A9rgio+Cost%C3%A1bile+%7C+Cebola+-+Jardim+Sao+Francisco+(Zona+Sul),+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP/@-23.6877185,-46.7408872,936m/data=!3m1!1e3!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce51f022f9684b:0x37d36cfb2b77e24e!8m2!3d-23.6882615!4d-46.7384746)

### COORDINATES

23°41'17.9"S  
46°44'18.5"W



## CASE 148

**ADDRESS:** Cumbica Rd. (next to nº 1.201) –  
Cidade Ipava – South Region

**AREA UNDER THREAT:** 66.800 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo (02/08/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial photo (26/05/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

# CASE 148

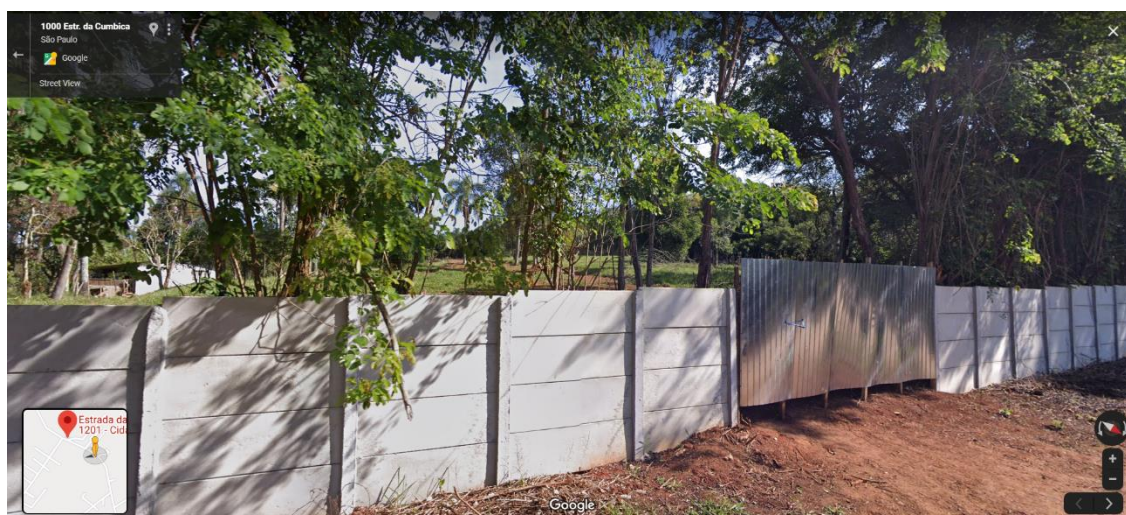
**ADDRESS:** Cumbica Rd. (next to nº 1.201) –  
Cidade Ipava – South Region

**AREA UNDER THREAT:** 66.800 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

## CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



(August 2019)



(May 2019)

Images: photos of the local  
Source: Google Maps

**OBSERVAÇÕES:** In the margins of the dam, The Atlantic Rainforest is at risk. The prefabricated concrete wall leaves no doubt about it. If the Public Authorities do not act, another area will be turned into irregular allotment.

## LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/Estrada+da+cumbica,+1201+-+Cidade+Ipava,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP/@-23.7283953,-46.7508699,17z/data=!3m1!4b1!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce4dd87c87e3f5:0x2d8c86a9e6ce4b25!8m2!3d-23.7283953!4d-46.7486812>

## COORDINATES

23°43'54.0"S  
46°44'55.7"W



## CASE 149

**ADDRESS:** Lilian Baylis St. (next to nº 12) – Chácara São Silvestre – Parelheiros – South Region

**AREA UNDER THREAT:** 244.500 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo (02/08/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial photo (26/05/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

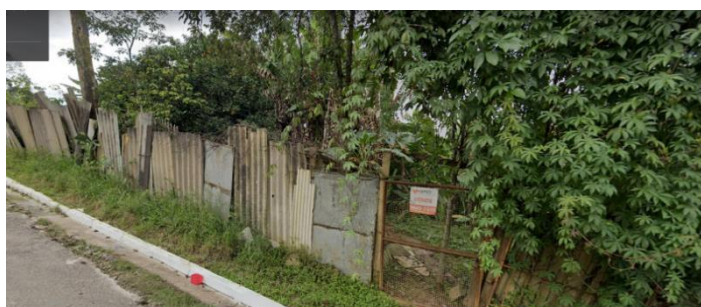
## CASE 149

**ADDRESS:** Lilian Baylis St. (next to nº 12) – Chácara São Silvestre – Parelheiros – South Region

**AREA UNDER THREAT:** 244.500 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



Images: photos of the local (June 2019)

Source: Google Maps

---

**OBSERVAÇÕES:** Residents denounced suspicious interests around the dense Atlantic Rainforest area. Despite warned, the public authorities did not take any action to avoid the possible deforestation.

---

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/R.+L%C3%ADlia+Bailis,+12+-+Ch%C3%A1cara+S%C3%A3o+Silvestre,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP/@-23.8258669,-46.7404572,17z/data=!3m1!4b1!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce4991defee859:0x29cf02a28c1fad2e!8m2!3d-23.8258669!4d-46.7382685>


### COORDINATES

23°49'28.3"S  
46°44'16.0"W



# CASE 150

**ADDRESS:** Francisco Portugal St. (next to nº 121) –  
Horto Florestal – North Region

 **AREA UNDER THREAT:** 6.500m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

## PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo (19/04/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial photo (08/07/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CASE 150

**ADDRESS:** Francisco Portugal St. (next to nº 121) – Horto Florestal – North Region

**AREA UNDER THREAT:** 6.500m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



(30/08/2019)



Images: photos of the local/ allotment blueprint  
Source: Councilman Gilberto Natalini's Office

---

**OBSERVAÇÕES:** The drawing of the allotment leaves no doubt about the intentions of deforesting the vegetal cover and substitute it by urban centre. It is role of the Public Authorities to verify eventual irregularities.

---

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/R.+Francisco+Portugal,+121+-+Horto+Florestal,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+02378-140/data=!4m2!3m1!1s0x94cef6dfdda22b5d:0x1de63163f2c11513?sa=X&ved=2ahUKewjuhJb3563mAhWZFLkGHVpsDPgQ8gEwAHoECAsQAQ>

### COORDINATES

23°27'03.5"S  
46°37'50.3"W



# CASE 151

**ADDRESS:** Darcy lima da Glória St. (next to nº 193) – Vila Natal – South Region

**AREA UNDER THREAT:** 8.950 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

## PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo (11/04/2016)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial photo (08/08/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CASE 151

**ADDRESS:** Darcy lima da Glória St. (next to nº 193)  
– Vila Natal – South Region

**AREA UNDER THREAT:** 8.950 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



Images: photos of the local (13/11/2019)

Source: Gabinete Vereador Gilberto Natalini

---

**OBSERVAÇÕES:** Standard wall used in clandestine allotments in the region of Parelheiros, made by prefabricated concrete plaques, indicates a plot vulnerable to Atlantic Rainforest devastation.

---

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/Rua+Darcy+Lima+da+Gl%C3%B3ria,+193+-+Vila+Natal,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+04863-035/@-23.75838,-46.7102105,152m/data=!3m1!1e3!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce4ed62ad4fd39:0x7a73729257937917!8m2!3d-23.7584457!4d-46.7096672>

### COORDINATES

23°45'28.6"S  
46°42'32.4"W



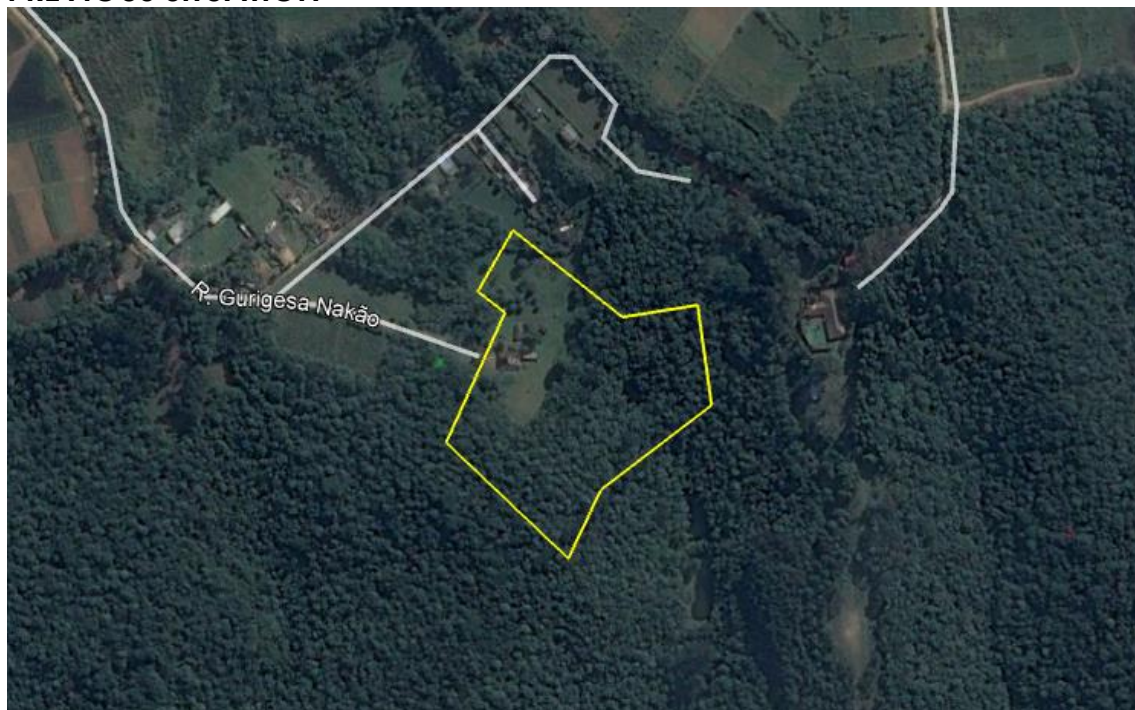
## CASE 152

**ADDRESS:** Gurigesá Nakao St. (next to nº 554) –  
Colônia – South Region

**AREA UNDER THREAT:** 23.000 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo (27/07/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial photo (26/05/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro



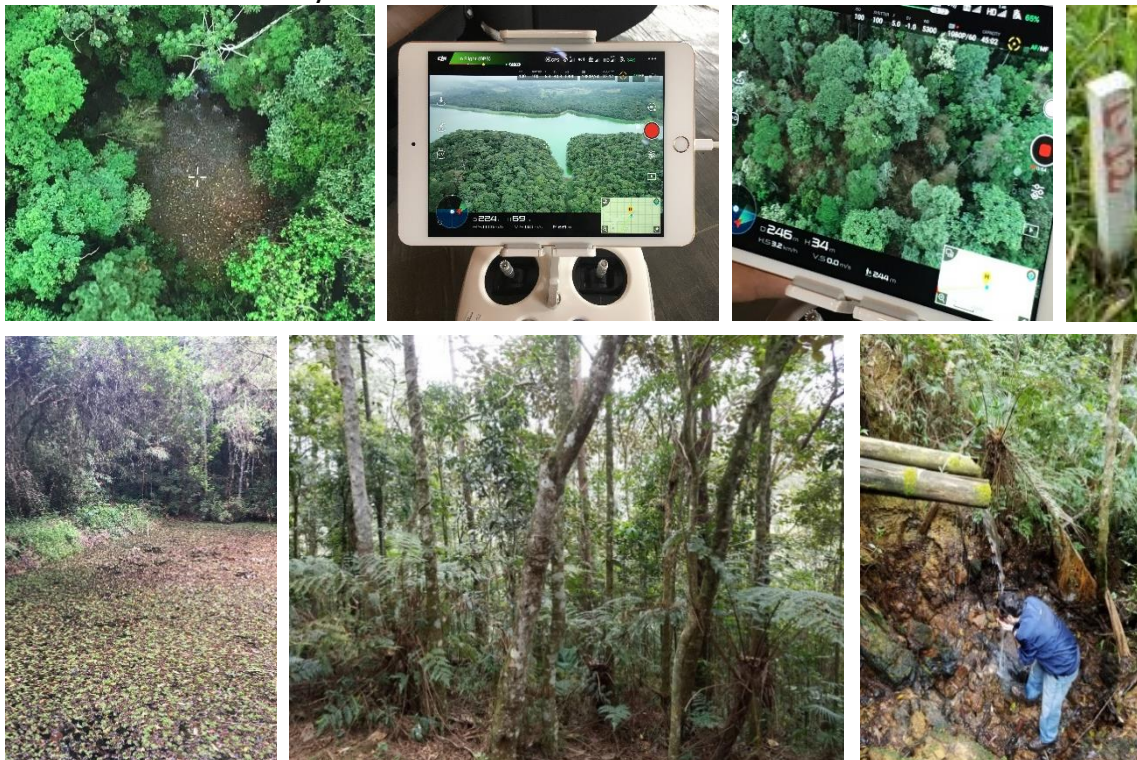
## CASE 152

**ADDRESS:** Gurigesa Nakao St. (next to nº 554) –  
Colônia – South Region

**AREA UNDER THREAT:** 23.000 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



Images: vistoria do gabinete (13/09/2019)

Source: Gabinete Vereador Gilberto Natalini

---

**OBSERVAÇÕES:** Clearing in the woods indicate threat to the Atlantic Rainforest in area very close to Billings dam. The water from the spring, drinkable (photo above), still gets to the reservoir. The future is unknown.

---

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

[https://www.google.com/maps/place/R.+Gurigesa+Nak%C3%A3o,+554+-+Col%C3%B4nia+\(Zona+Sul\),+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+04875-010/@-23.8420234,-46.6800593,784m/data=!3m1!1e3!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce37f013ebaa1f:0xcf90b9ff0a6d4961!8m2!3d-23.8409053!4d-46.6798442](https://www.google.com/maps/place/R.+Gurigesa+Nak%C3%A3o,+554+-+Col%C3%B4nia+(Zona+Sul),+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+04875-010/@-23.8420234,-46.6800593,784m/data=!3m1!1e3!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce37f013ebaa1f:0xcf90b9ff0a6d4961!8m2!3d-23.8409053!4d-46.6798442)

### COORDINATES

23°50'30.1"S  
46°40'38.6"W



# CASE 153

**ADDRESS:** Francisco Barbieri St. (next to nº 320) –  
Parelheiros – South Region

**AREA UNDER THREAT:** 103.550 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

## PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo (19/04/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial photo (26/05/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CASE 153

**ADDRESS:** Francisco Barbieri St. (next to nº 320) – Parelheiros – South Region

**AREA UNDER THREAT:** 103.550 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



Images: drone (August/ 2019)

Source: Councilman Gilberto Natalini's Office

---

**OBSERVAÇÕES:** Above, image made by 'Dronepol', Metropolitan Civil Guard department, in Atlantic Rainforest vulnerable area of devastation. The Public Authorities must act to avoid deforestation.

---

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/R.+Francisco+Barbieri+-+Parelheiros,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP/@-23.8221065,-46.7079623,326m/data=!3m1!1e3!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce4835c211dc19:0xbded0c9cce67f54!8m2!3d-23.8218846!4d-46.706633>

### COORDINATES

23°49'18.9"S  
46°42'24.0"W



# CASE 154

**ADDRESS:** José Coimbra St. (next to nº 100) – Jardim Caboré – Vila Andrade – South Region

**AREA UNDER THREAT:** 64.650 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

## PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo (02/08/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial photo (26/05/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

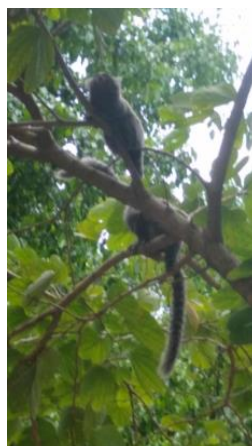
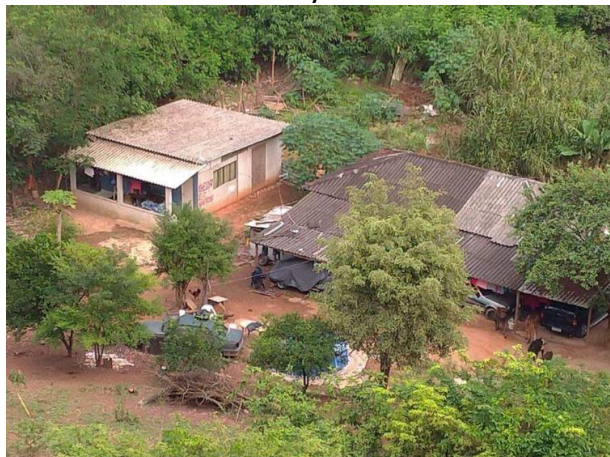


## CASE 154

**ADDRESS:** José Coimbra St. (next to nº 100) – Jardim Caboré – Vila Andrade – South Region

**AREA UNDER THREAT:** 64.650 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



Images: denounce (December/ 2019)  
Source: Councilman Gilberto Natalini's Office

**OBSERVAÇÕES:** To avoid risks to the water courses and Atlantic Rainforest woods remaining, councilman Gilberto Natalini presented a draft bill creating the Cabeceira do Caboré Park.

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/R.+Jos%C3%A9+Coimbra,+100+-+Vila+Andrade,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+05726-110/@-23.6229212,-46.7423854,17z/data=!3m1!4b1!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce56ad2ef305e7:0x58ff8abb66b7a077!8m2!3d-23.6229261!4d-46.7401967>

### COORDINATES

23°37'23.29"S  
46°44'24.29"W



# CASE 155

**ADDRESS:** Between John Barbiroli St. e Brenda Bennet St. –Sete Praias Condominium – South Region

**AREA UNDER THREAT:** 81.100 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

## PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo (29/08/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial photo (26/05/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro



## CASE 155

**ADDRESS:** Between John Barbiroli St. e Brenda Bennet St. –Sete Praias Condominium – South Region

**AREA UNDER THREAT:** 81.100 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



Images: denounce (21/08/2015)

Source: Councilman Gilberto Natalini's Office

---

**OBSERVAÇÕES:** Area in the margins of Billings dam has been deforested for the construction of irregular housing. Despite the many denounces, the Cidade Ademar District Hall has taken no actions.

---

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/R.+John+Barbiroli,+338+-+Sete+Praias,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+04477-280/@-23.719275,-46.6488376,718m/data=!3m2!1e3!4b1!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce45beaa16cee5:0x5fd94242d05f5fe7!8m2!3d-23.719275!4d-46.6466489>

### COORDINATES

23°43'09.7"S  
46°38'47.9"W



## CASE 156

**ADDRESS:** da luminosa Rd (area from the future Aerodrome in Parelheiros) – South Region

**AREA UNDER THREAT:** 4.000.000 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo (08/01/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial photo (26/05/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

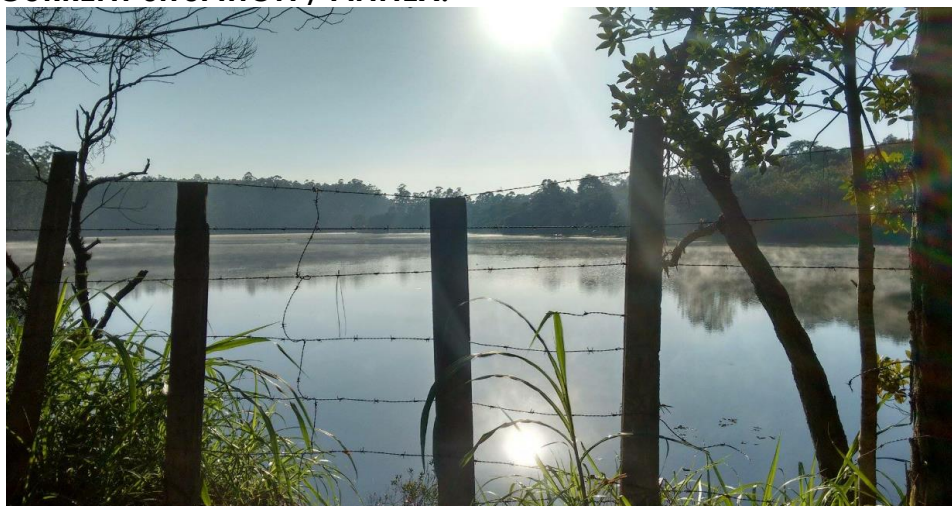
## CASE 156

**ADDRESS:** da luminosa Rd (area from the future Aerodrome in Parelheiro) – South Region

**AREA UNDER THREAT:** 4.000.000 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



Images: photos of the local (fauna and flora)  
Source: Presentation EIA-RIMA Harpia Airport (online)

---

**NOTES:** The major part of this Dossier may contain 650 thousand of Atlantic Rainforest trees, the same amount of trees existent in all streets and squares of São Paulo. Natalini proposed the creation of Paiol Park at the local.

---

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com.br/maps/place/Estr.+da+Luminosa,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo/@-23.7996167,-46.8015968,3931m/data=!3m1!1e3!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce4b8644227863:0xd3f3338060021b0f!8m2!3d-23.8016653!4d-46.7884902>

### COORDINATES

23°48'15.0"S  
46°47'27.7"W



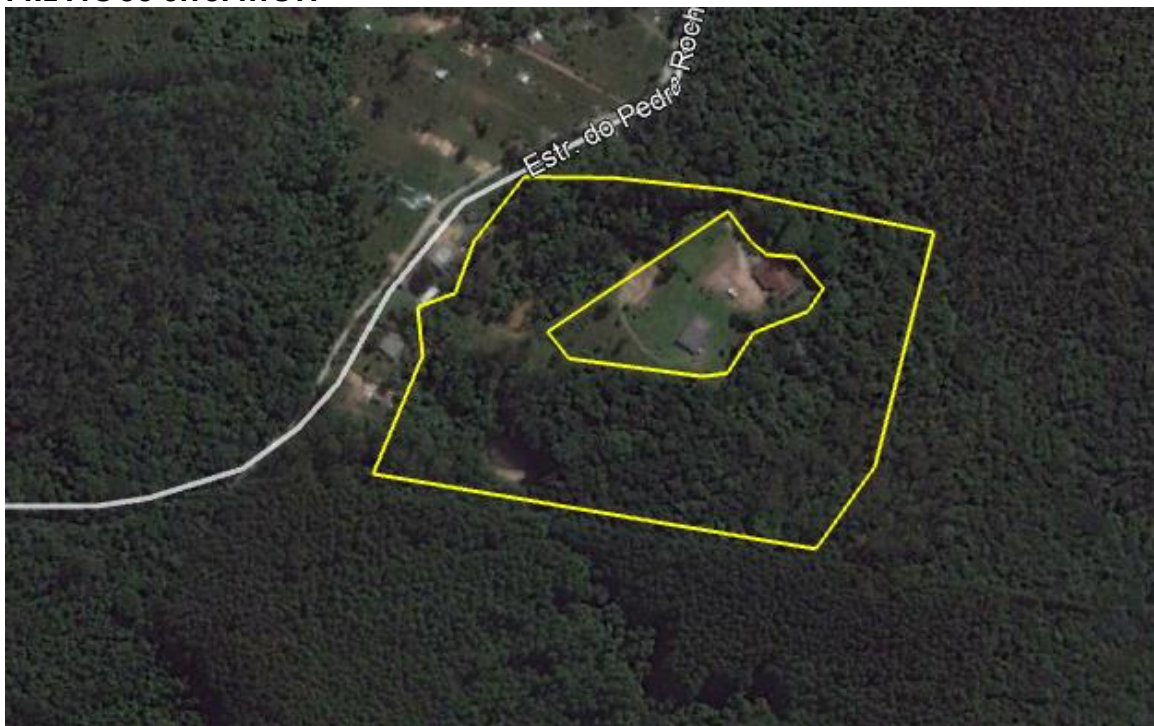
## CASE 157

**ADDRESS:** Pedro Rocha A. Colina Avenue (next to nº 1.885) – Jd. Novo Parelheiros – South Region

**AREA UNDER THREAT:** 48.600 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo (14/04/2016)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial photo (26/05/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro



## CASE 157

**ADDRESS:** Pedro Rocha A. Colina Avenue (next to nº 1.885) – Jd. Novo Parelheiros – South Region

**AREA UNDER THREAT:** 48.600 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



(June 2019)



(21/11/2019)

Images: photos of the local/ denounce

Source: Councilman Gilberto Natalini's Office/ Google Maps

---

**OBSERVAÇÕES:** Dense Atlantic Rainforest area is under vulnerability. The Public Authorities need to guarantee the integrity of the land, before the "organization" knock down the trees to implement the "venture."

---

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/Estr.+do+Pedro+Rocha+A+Colina,+1885+-+Jardim+Novo+Parelheiros,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP/@-23.8417714,-46.7134826,717m/data=!3m2!1e3!4b1!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce49d567a32405:0x9f97075387dcc213!8m2!3d-23.8417763!4d-46.7112939>

### COORDINATES

23°50'27.9"S  
46°42'38.8"W



## CASE 158

**ADDRESS:** Comendador José de Matos St. (next to nº 139) – Jaraguá – North Region

 **DEFORESTED AREA:** 68.300 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

 **INDIGENOUS AREA.**

---

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo (10/07/2017)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial photo (26/05/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CASE 158

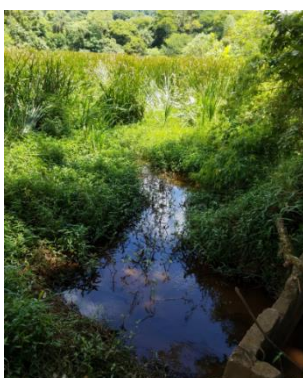
**ADDRESS:** Comendador José de Matos St. (next to nº 139) – Jaraguá – North Region

 **DEFORESTED AREA:** 68.300 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

 **INDIGENOUS AREA.**

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



Images: Office inspection (02/ 02/ 2020)

Source: Councilman Gilberto Natalini's Office

---

**OBSERVAÇÕES:** Beside the Guarani Mbya indigenous village, venture knocked down hundreds of trees. Indigenous occupied the area, prayed for the dead trees and planted new seedling at the place.

---

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/R.+Comendador+Jos%C3%A9+de+Matos,+139+-+Vila+Clarice,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP,+02675-031/@-23.4665398,-46.753294,563m/data=!3m1!1e3!4m5!3m4!1s0x94cefc06666c45f9:0x6411dbdf9441494c!8m2!3d-23.4665108!4d-46.7517289>

### COORDINATES

23°28'00.1"S  
46°45'10.7"W



## CASE 159

**ADDRESS:** Ligação Rd (next to nº 1.385) – Jardim Vera Cruz (Parelheiros) – South Region

**DEFORESTED AREA:** 247.500 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

**INDIGENOUS AREA**

### PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo (25/05/2017)

Source: Google Earth Pro

### CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial photo (26/05/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro



## CASE 159

**ADDRESS:** Ligações Rd. (next to nº 1.385) – Jardim Vera Cruz (Parelheiros) – South Region

 **DEFORESTED AREA:** 247.500 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

 **INDIGENOUS AREA**

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



Images: photos of the local (June de 2019)

Source: Google Maps

**OBSERVAÇÕES:** Three dense areas of Atlantic Rainforest were devastated near the Krukutu Village (Guarani indigenous). The deforestation in the supposed protective boundary zone of indigenous territory has to be investigated.

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/Estr.+de+Liga%C3%A7%C3%A3o,+1385+-+Parque+Amazonas,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP/@-23.8702698,-46.6323976,717m/data=!3m2!1e3!4b1!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce3909c41d69b1:0x4d82e708d1c518b!8m2!3d-23.8702747!4d-46.6302089>

### COORDINATES

23°51'54.6"S

46°37'43.2"W



# CASE 160

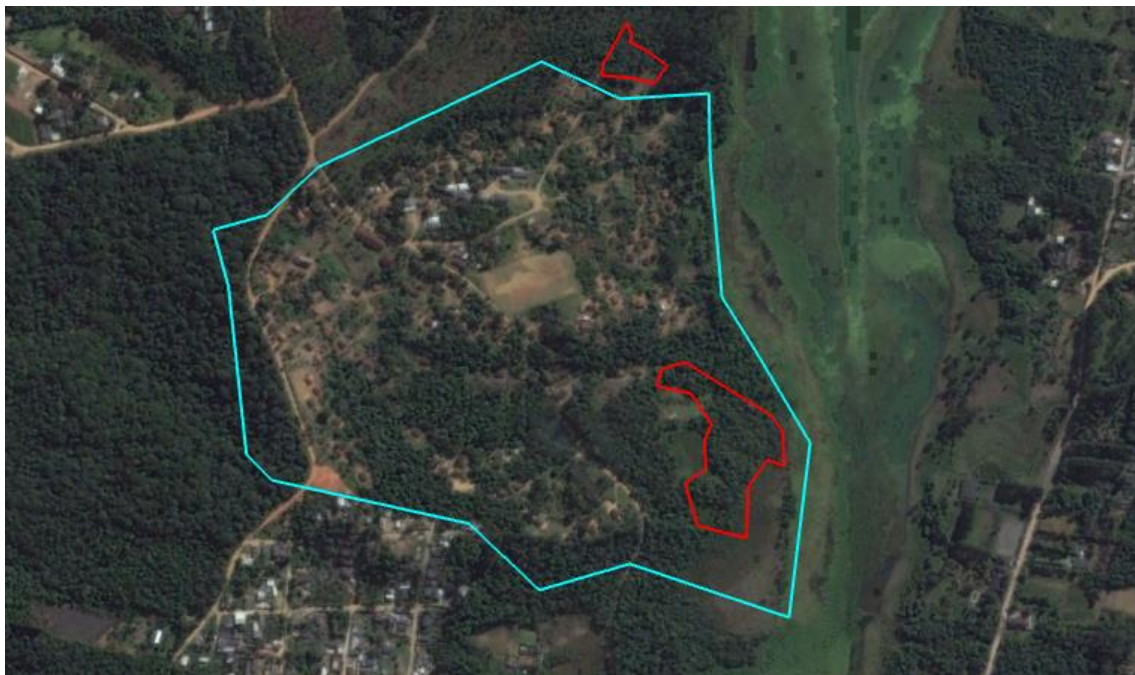
**ADDRESS:** João Lang Rd. (next to nº1.820) – Jardim Vera Cruz (Parelheiros) – South Region

 **DEFORESTED AREA:** 18.200 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

 **INDIGENOUS AREA**

---

## PREVIOUS SITUATION



Aerial photo (08/02/2015)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CURRENT SITUATION



Aerial photo (26/05/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

## CASE 160

**ADDRESS:** João Lang Rd. (next to nº1.820) – Jardim Vera Cruz (Parelheiros) – South Region

 **DEFORESTED AREA:** 18.200 m<sup>2</sup> (approximately)

 **INDIGENOUS AREA**

---

### CURRENT SITUATION / ANNEX:



(26/05/2019)

Source: Google Earth Pro

---

**OBSERVAÇÕES:** Near the Krukutu Village, the Dam Village (Guarani) had two of their areas deforested. Overall, 15.250 square meters inside the indigenous territory, suppressing remainings of Atlantic Rainforest.

---

### LOCATION (GOOGLEMAPS):

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/Estrada+Jo%C3%A3o+Lang,+1820+-+Barragem,+S%C3%A3o+Paulo+-+SP/@-23.8693413,-46.6554495,717m/data=!3m2!1e3!4b1!4m5!3m4!1s0x94ce39c7c9d2fec3:0xc2316709c8e2892b!8m2!3d-23.8693462!4d-46.6532608>

### COORDINATES

23°52'11.9"S  
46°38'52.3"W



## THE CORRUPTION ON THE EAST REGION OF SÃO PAULO

They are not few, the Atlantic Rainforest in the East Region that become dumps for the disposal of rubble and rests of building material. The criminal organizations that controlled these landfills used heavy machines to compact the material thrown and, free of any fiscalization or punishment, would even use these land to implement clandestine allotments, which lots, with no legal documentation, were sold to simple people that would compromise their few savings, built huts and started living in contaminated areas.

The names of supposed involved in these corruption schemes appeared in witnesses reports. The proceedings of a Parliamentary Constitutional Inquiry (CPI) could confirm the involvement of these people or free them. Anyway, the names and facts attributed to them must be investigated by the competent authorities.

According to witness, truck drivers, dumpcart truck drivers and owners of clandestine landfills were informed about the operations of fiscalization by the Metropolitan Civil Guard via Whatsapp groups, what, in practice, invalidated repression installed by the City Hall against the “organizations” that controlled the dump areas.

From the witness report: “The Amlurb (Municipal Urban Cleaning Authority) altered the proceedings and a confiscated truck that used to be 40 days out of circulation, now, with the electronic system, does not even need to pay the fine to be released in the same day. And what happens? The truck is going to again transport rubble to clandestine landfills almost immediately”.

In the Annex part of this Dossier, the comments from Amlurb (Municipal Urban Cleaning Authority) about the two paragraphs below, reproduced in the First Edition of the Dossier:

“Government comes, Government goes, these public agents keep their positions and privileges. The names are known. The ‘organization’ heads, dump areas controllers and also of the municipal servants that act as frontmen. They are strategically placed by the ‘organizations’ in District Halls, as São Miguel Paulista, Itaquera, São Mateus and Cidade Tiradentes. And others, in the East Region and other neighbourhoods of São Paulo. They also occupy high positions in bodies as Amlurb.”

“Other questions: why does not Amlurb set collection points of rubble and building materials in many areas of the municipality? Does anyone doubt that, in the absence of these official dump places, clandestine points that enrich the “organizations” will be created? How many millions of Reais this system move per month? How the constituted authorities have the guts of saying that they do not know about the clandestine operations that involve hundreds of rubble trucks, night and day, in the dump at Zenichi Sato Street, in the neighbourhood of the Japanese Colony, in Itaquera? What about the dump place at Chubei Takagashi Street, in the same neighbourhood? How many millions of tons did these dump place already received? Why are they not closed? I wonder if any truck driver is going to pay more than the double of the agreed in a clandestine dump to throw the cargo in a legitimate place? Can you imagine a corrupt public servant giving guidelines so that the Metropolitan Civil Guard perform a team seeking to confiscate the clandestine trucks with rubble as cargo? I wonder if anyone would be surprised if an operation like that had no flagrant?”



## POOR CENTENARY TREES ON 'CIDADE TIRADENTES' NEIGHBORHOOD

Witness accused the knocking down of the Atlantic Rainforest and the burnt of centenary trees at Cidade Tiradentes', in the East Region, for the construction of huts in a clandestine allotment. Lamented the sewage that ran at open sky, in an environmental protected area.

In April 2019, the entrance of the land where the environmental crime was occurring was via 971 Vilma Flor Street (**case 145**). The deforestation. The devastation happened in the back of the area, next to Conjunto Sítio Conceição condominium. The access to the place where there was the tree suppression was via Meu Destino Street.

"Land invaders are trespassing the Cohab (Brazilian Housing Cooperative) land in the back of our condominium. They knock down trees to extend the slum that is in a close area. When we ask to the lawbreaker about it, he threatens the residents", affirmed the witness.

According to his statement, the residents would not accept the implementation of huts with no infrastructure in the back of the condominium, what would lead to the use of gutters of pluvial waters from the condominium to drain the sewage from the new residences". "They have already delimited the lots in the land", denounced, nonconformist with the lack of actions by the Public Authorities.

From the accusation made in September 2019: "We forwarded the e-mail to the City Hall Ombudsman but there was no effect.

We suspected about Cidade Tiradentes City Hall staff and Councilmen in the Municipal Chamber”.

On October 15<sup>th</sup> 2019, sent photos of the land free of vegetal cover with no trees at all. Sent images of the supposed “broker” negotiating lots and, three days after, new photos, of the poor houses that were surging in the extinct green area:

“The settlement of huts will lead to huge environmental damages, mainly what refers to sewage and clandestine electricity and water connections. Anyway, all the trouble we already know”.



## **EBALO STREET AND THE SCHEME WITH MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES**

East Region residents would not comply with the illegal sales of lots at Ébalo Street, in Itaquera. From the witness:

“The irregular allotment started in 2008, when a individual called Odásio started the division and sale of lands that belonged to Government. This gang composed by public servants and land invaders forged registrations and documents of many plots on Ébalo, Souvre Dtreets and Serra do Panati Avenue. The residents denounced it, but got no answer from the District Hall. All inspection, juridical and building sector were involved in the scheme. Part of these lands would be destined to a housing program, other would be kept as green area. This kind of land invasion became regular and hard to battle with, because the inspection bodies are involved. Many of these properties are directed to rent, favouring crime and rich people”.

According to the witness, it was possible to confirm the fraud checking the deeds of Professor Anísio Teixeira Public School and the documentation of the land from the deceased Mr Cristiano, that got a lot by misappropriation at Uru Street more than 25 years ago.

“As regular citizens, we do not have a way to stop, investigate and get all the past documentation, and compare the data and give back to the City all its assets”.

According to the denounce, a gang started to allot and sell with forged documents the public lots at Ébalo Street. The green area was almost all destroyed. “We found out that behind all of this there were many municipal employees helping the com”.

That would exist a gang specialized in land invasions inside Itaquera District Hall. His own words: “It is composed by inspectors, embezzlers and criminals linked to PCC (one of the biggest criminal organizations from Brazil). They are forging public land deeds”.

And more: The involvement of the District Hall is clear, by the lack of fiscalization in the area. There were no moves to stop irregular actions at the place”.

The extension of Ébalo Street, supposedly made to enable the “venture” would also be illegal. Denounce about the case would be filed at the Prosecution’s Office. Residents denounced the irregularities to the District Hall and were threatened after that.

The witness reported, also, the existence of a house that would belong to a drug dealer, inside public area. “The District Hall fiscalization pretends not to see it. That is where the gang is. We have our hands tied”.

A plead to councilman Gilberto Natalini’s Office: “Keep my data in secrecy. Otherwise, I will be a dead man”



## **THE FIRE AND THE KNOCK DOWN OF THE TREES IN 'SÃO MATEUS'**

"Help us Dr. Gilberto Natalini! They are destroying the bit of green that we have in São Mateus", said the message from this witness on September 3rd 2019. Resident of East Region of São Paulo, added: "This person (referring to himself) cannot handle to see this much of destruction in São Mateus".

Criticized the absence of the Metropolitan Civil Guard, called to answer the incidence. "I could not see any police movement around there", affirmed. Informed that people put fire on trees and after the out them down, systematically, in the area known as Vale do Sol. "But none of the police forces (Environmental GCM or Environmental PM) goes to the local. Not even the Civil Defense".

Pointed out that the focus of Atlantic Rainforest destruction was in a region called 'Third Division', na environmental protected land located at Bento Guelfi Avenue, towards Tauro Street. "The best way to see it is by Recanto do Sol Street, where we can see the knocking down of trees right in the middle of the woods. The access is via 'Recanto Verde do Sol'".

The authorities took no action. At 16h47 on September 11th 2019, the witness returned to denounce the destruction of the green cover, under the deal of not be identified so his family would not be threatened: "Right now, they are putting fire on the trees at Vladimir Cardoso Gonçalves Street, around number 657. It is in the final destination of public transportation that goes from São Mateus to Recanto Verde do Sol. It is happening now".

## PROCEEDINGS OF A CASE OF DEVASTATION IN 'ITAQUERA'

The tortuous case that follows can be checked on the first 21 pages from the Annex of this Dossier. It is about the long way travelled by a deforestation denounce of hundreds of trees and irregular constructions at Colônia neighbourhood, in the East Region of São Paulo. It all started with a request from councilman Gilberto Natalini, signed on February 4<sup>th</sup> 2019, asking explanations from Itaquera District Hall.

Only two months later, on April 3<sup>rd</sup> 2019, the Head of Office from Mayor Bruno Covas forwarded the report to Municipal Secretariat of Civil Office. Another week, and on April 10<sup>th</sup> 2019, the Civil Office sent a Letter to Itaquera District Hall. Warned that was a “legal deadline” to the answer, and determined April 24<sup>th</sup> 2019 as a deadline for the forwarding of the asked information.

On April 11<sup>th</sup> 2019 the situation of Tineciro Icibaci and Go Sugaya Streets, in Colônia (**case 33**), arrived at Itaquera District Hall, but the first proceeding only happened in June 24<sup>th</sup>. Two months stopped – precious time for the chainsaws... On June 25<sup>th</sup> an internal agent provided the statement: “We did not inform because there were missing parts, once the street in question has no official numbering”.

On August 14<sup>th</sup> the Civil Office informed that the deadline was done (in fact it was expired for already four months), and asked action to the District Hall. On the following day Itaquera informed: it is about lot 147, of Caguaçu Farm, property of ‘Itaquerense Elite Society’. On September 21<sup>st</sup> the case was sent to the Supervisor and, five days later, to the Coordinator. On October 1<sup>st</sup> another internal proceeding and, on November 1<sup>st</sup>, it was delivered to District Mayor Silvia Regina de Almeida.



From then the papers joined two actions of fiscalization. One issued on March 13<sup>th</sup> 2018 about the deforestation in Colônia (known, therefore, almost one year before Natalini's request) and the other from October 16<sup>th</sup> 2019, about the irregular constructions in the local, after the suppression of the vegetable cover.

Detail: both fiscalization records informed about the "impossibility of getting the owner's signature". Finally, there was no efficiency by the Public Prosecution action.

On December 5<sup>th</sup> 2019 internal agent related administrative lawsuits linked to the destroyed area and informed the District Mayor: "We concluded then that the fiscal actions about the violations occurred in this lot are still going on". There was no conclusion.

On December 6<sup>th</sup> 2019, more than ten months and 17 bureaucratic proceedings after, the District Mayor send final Letter about the situation, "with answers" directed to Natalini.

The Municipal Government simply did not give any explanation that was asked by the councilman. Besides that, did not take any efficient action to avoid the deforestation. A portrait of São Paulo's City Hall.

## GENERAL INDEX

| CASE | LOCAL  | PAGE |
|------|--|------|
| 1    | Paiozinho Rd. (next to nº 200), Parelheiros – South Region                       | 12   |
| 2    | Demerval da Silva Pereira St. (next to nº 500), Parelheiros – South Region       | 14   |
| 3    | Maria José Antonio St.(next to nº650),Marsilac-Parelheiros–South Region          | 16   |
| 4    | Reinaldo Casaroli St., Parelheiros   | 18   |
| 5    | Joaquim Assunção St., Laredo Ranch - Parelheiros–South Region                    | 20   |
| 6    | Jaceguava Rd. (next to nº 3.738), Parelheiros – South Region                     | 22   |
| 7    | José Nicolau de Lima St. (next to nº100), Parelheiros – South Region             | 24   |
| 8    | do Schmidt Rd. (next to nº1.350), Grajaú – South Region                          | 26   |
| 9    | Francisco Correia Vasquez St., Parelheiros – South Region                        | 28   |
| 10   | Angelo Tarcchi St., Jardim Vera Cruz – South Region                              | 30   |
| 11   | Araguari Rd., Jardim Ângela – South Region                                       | 32   |
| 12   | do Schmidt Rd. (next to nº 950), Grajaú – South Region                           | 52   |
| 13   | Dr.Achiles Silveira Guimarães St. (next to nº500),Parelheiros–South Region       | 54   |
| 14   | Colônia Rd. (next to nº 2.231), Irma Ranch - Parelheiros – South Region          | 56   |
| 15   | Jaceguava Rd. (next to nº 4.756), Parelheiros - South Region                     | 58   |
| 16   | Herman Von Lhering Avenue, 125, Parelheiros – South Region                       | 60   |
| 17   | de Baixo Rd. (next to nº 457), Eldorado – South Region                           | 62   |
| 18   | Amaro Pontes St. (next to 1.000), Parelheiros – South Region                     | 64   |
| 19   | Natural Municipal Park Itaim, Parelheiros – South Region                         | 66   |
| 20   | Miraflores St.(next to nº476),Sítio Cocaia–Capela do Socorro–South Region        | 68   |
| 21   | Senador Teotônio Vilela Avenue (next to nº 7.350), Jd. São Rafael – South Region | 70   |
| 22   | Antônio Victor de Oliveira St. (next to nº300), M’Boi Mirim – South Region       | 72   |
| 23   | Barão Antônio de Angra St. (next to nº650),Cidade Ademar–South Region            | 74   |
| 24   | da Represa St. (next to nº175), Sete Praias Condominium–South Region             | 76   |
| 25   | Antônio Gonçalves Campos St. (next to nº1.200),Tremembé–North Region             | 78   |
| 26   | Elísio Teixeira Leite Avenue (next to nº 3.000), Brasilândia – North Region      | 80   |
| 27   | Taquaraçu de Minas St. (next to nº87),Pq.Est.da Cantareira–North Region          | 82   |
| 28   | Cumbica Rd., Alto do Riviera – South Region                                      | 102  |
| 29   | Jaceguava Rd. (next to nº 305), Parelheiros – South Region                       | 104  |
| 30   | Bento Guelfi Avenue (next to nº 2.249), Iguatemi – East Region                   | 106  |
| 31   | do Schmidt Rd., Grajaú – South Region  | 108  |
| 32   | do Schmidt Rd. (next to nº 726), Grajaú – South Region                           | 110  |
| 33   | Go Sugaya St. (next to nº 751), Itaquera – East Region                           | 112  |
| 34   | Deputado Cantídio Sampaio Avenue (next to nº 4.300), Vila Souza – North Region   | 114  |
| 35   | Mata Virgem St., Eldorado – Pedreira – South Region                              | 116  |
| 36   | Thomas Morgan St. (next to nº59), Jardim Lucélia –Grajaú – South Region          | 118  |
| 37   | Alfredo Reimberg St., Vila Marcelo – South Region                                | 120  |
| 38   | Portal Ecológico St. (next to nº100), Cidade Ademar – South Region               | 122  |



| CASE | LOCAL   | PAGE |
|------|---|------|
| 39   | Nuel Nutels Avenue, Colônia – Parelheiros – South Region                | 124  |
| 40   | Reserva Raposo, Rodovia Raposo Tavares (next to km 18) – West Region    | 126  |
| 41   | Braz Leme Avenue (next to nº1.188), Santana – North Region              | 128  |
| 42   | dos Piemonteses St. (next to nº 790), Jardim do Lago – West Region      | 130  |
| 43   | Alexandrina Malisano de Lima Avenue, Jardim Herculano – South Region    | 132  |
| 44   | Hirovo Kaminobo St. (next to nº 2.276), Colônia – East Region           | 134  |
| 45   | Tietê St. (next to nº 1.375), Vila Seabra – East Region                 | 144  |
| 46   | Beira Rio St. (next to nº 2.984), Chácara Três Meninas – East Region    | 146  |
| 47   | José Gory St. (next to nº63), Jardim Nair – East Region                 | 148  |
| 48   | das Andorinhas St. (next to nº 375), Jardim Helena – East Region        | 150  |
| 49   | Itália Giusti St. (next to nº 977), Parque do Carmo – East Region       | 152  |
| 50   | Via Parque St. (next to nº163), Jardim Keralux – South Region           | 154  |
| 51   | Catléias St. (next to nº140), Jardim Nair – East Region                 | 156  |
| 52   | Pedro de Souza Portugal St. (next to nº 117), Jd. Helena – East Region  | 158  |
| 53   | Recife St. with Girassóis St. (next to nº1), Jd. Helena – East Region   | 160  |
| 54   | Hisaji Morita St. (next to nº 841), Colônia – East Region               | 162  |
| 55   | Chubei Takagashi St. (next to nº 927), Jardim Bonifacio – East Region   | 164  |
| 56   | Zenichi Sato St. (next to nº 336), Colônia – East Region                | 166  |
| 57   | Armando Baroni St. (next to nº 177), Parque Savoi City – East Region    | 168  |
| 58   | Joaquim Meira de Siqueira St., Jd. Ns. Sra do Carmo – East Region       | 170  |
| 59   | Alziro Zarur Avenue (next to nº1.651), Parque Savoi City – East Region  | 172  |
| 60   | Um Rd. (next to nº 644), José Bonifácio – East Region                   | 174  |
| 61   | Tineciro Icíbaci St. (next to nº 69), Colônia -East Region              | 184  |
| 62   | João Leopoldo St. (next to nº 183), Jose Bonifácio – East Region        | 186  |
| 63   | Hirovo Kaminobo St. (next to nº 2.162), Colônia – East Region           | 188  |
| 64   | Zituo Karasawa St. (next to nº 388), Colônia – East Region              | 190  |
| 65   | Luiz Sarazim St. (next to nº 250), Jardim Bandeirante – East Region     | 192  |
| 66   | Artur Pereira St. (next to nº12), Iguatemi – East Region                | 194  |
| 67   | Impatiens St. (next to nº 238), Parque das Flores – East Region         | 196  |
| 68   | Um do Cruzeiro St. (next to nº 967), São Rafael – East Region           | 198  |
| 69   | do Canto St. (next to nº 57), Jardim Alto Alegre – East Region          | 200  |
| 70   | Estrada do Palanque (next to nº 1.592), Cidade Tiradentes – East Region | 202  |
| 71   | Estrada da Vovó Carolina (next to nº 532), Guaianases – East Region     | 204  |
| 72   | Pedro Ramazzani St. (next to nº910), Recanto Verde do Sol – East Region | 206  |
| 73   | de Servidão St. (next to nº527), Jardim da Conquista – East Region      | 208  |
| 74   | Ipanhambucu St. (next to nº 157), Jardim Rodolfo Pirani – East Region   | 210  |
| 75   | Inácio Monteiro St. (next to nº 6.237), Cidade Tiradentes – East Region | 212  |
| 76   | Vista Alegre St. (next to nº3), Cidade Mãe do Céu – East Region         | 214  |
| 77   | Alexandre Davidenko St.(next to nº867), Cidade Tiradentes – East Region | 216  |
| 78   | Kotinga St. (next to nº438), Jardim Felicidade – North Region           | 232  |
| 79   | Miguel de Salcedo St. (next to nº 242), Jardim Noronha – South          | 234  |

| CASE | LOCAL  | PAGE |
|------|--|------|
| 80   | Crésilas St. (next to nº 251), Vila Suzana – West Region                           | 236  |
| 81   | Polinésia St. (next to nº 273), Parque Bologne – South Region                      | 238  |
| 82   | Brig. Armando Trompowsky St. (next to nº116), Morumbi – West Region                | 240  |
| 83   | Sta.Cruz do Monte Castelo St. (next to nº47), Jd. Damasceno – North Region         | 242  |
| 84   | da Baracela St. (next to nº384), Parque Novo Mundo – North Region                  | 244  |
| 85   | Nelson André Garcia (next to nº 189), Jd. Felicidade – North Region                | 246  |
| 86   | Vila Arouca St. (next to nº 340), Sítio Barrocada – North Region                   | 248  |
| 87   | Natal Queiroz St. (next to nº32), Tremembé – North Region                          | 250  |
| 88   | Prof. Hermógenes de Freitas Leitão Filho Avenue (next to nº 1.465) – South Region  | 252  |
| 89   | Jacu-Pêssego Avenue (Municipal Park Guabirobeira), São Mateus – East Region        | 254  |
| 90   | Victor Civita Avenue (Juliana C.Torres Park), Cohab ST.Tavares–West Region         | 256  |
| 91   | Major Lúcio Dias Ramos St. (Linear Park Ribeirão Cocaia) - South Region            | 258  |
| 92   | Cláudio Bonifazi St. (Parque Vila do Rodeio), C. Tiradentes - East Region          | 260  |
| 93   | Colonel Sezefredo Fagundes Avenue, Núcleo do Engordador – North Region             | 282  |
| 94   | dos Pinheiros Rd. (next to nº 535), Recanto Campo Belo – South Region              | 284  |
| 95   | Rio Branco St. (no numbering), Jardim dos Eucaliptos – South Region                | 286  |
| 96   | Ten. Odilon Raposo St. (next to nº 125), Jardim Belcito – South Region             | 288  |
| 97   | Nefertiti St. (next to nº 39), Jardim Shangrilá - South Region                     | 290  |
| 98   | Tadao Inoue St. (next to nº 1.114), Colônia - South Region                         | 292  |
| 99   | Nossa Sra. de Fátima St. (next to nº 101), Jd. das Gaivotas – South Region         | 294  |
| 100  | Condessa Elizabeth de Robiano Avenue(next to nº5.328),Penha–East Region            | 296  |
| 101  | João dos Santos Abreu Avenue(next to nº897),Vila Espanhola–North Region            | 298  |
| 102  | R Dr. José Silvio de Camargo St. (next to nº 1.515), Eldorado – South Region       | 300  |
| 103  | Travessa Dionísio de Alexandria (next to nº 343), Jd. Novo Horizonte – East Region | 302  |
| 104  | Dr. José Silvio de Camargo St. (next to nº1.061), Eldorado – South Region          | 304  |
| 105  | Rogério Bento Mendes St. (next to nº 575), Jd. Recanto do Sol – East Region        | 306  |
| 106  | da Barragem Rd. (next to nº 4.950), Colônia – South Region                         | 308  |
| 107  | José Estima Filho Avenue (next to nº 503), Pq. Santa Bárbara – East Region         | 310  |
| 108  | Virgínia Modesto St. (next to nº360), Recanto Campo Belo – South Region            | 312  |
| 109  | Travessa Boa Fé (next to nº 229), Jd. Recanto das Rosas – East Region              | 314  |
| 110  | Cumbica Rd. (next to nº 1.762), Jardim Ângela – South Region                       | 316  |
| 111  | Iguatemi Avenue (next to nº 56), Cidade Tiradentes – East Region                   | 326  |
| 112  | Vitório Trentin Rd. (next to nº 449), Jardim São Pedro – South Region              | 328  |
| 113  | Naylor de Oliveira Avenue (next to nº 200), Cidade Tiradentes – East Region        | 330  |
| 114  | Iriri Mirim St. (next to nº 299), Jardim Santa Terezinha – East Region             | 332  |
| 115  | da Barrocada Rd. (next to nº 3.000), Tremembé – North Region                       | 334  |
| 116  | dos Maratis St. (next to nº 62), Vila Guacuri – South Region                       | 336  |
| 117  | dos Funcionários Públicos Avenue (next to nº 1.756), Jd. Vera Cruz – South Region  | 338  |
| 118  | Ioneji Matsubayashi St. (next to nº 34), Colônia – East Region                     | 340  |



| CASE | LOCAL   | PAGE |
|------|---|------|
| 119  | Souza Ramos Avenue (next to nº 59), Guaianases – East Region                | 342  |
| 120  | Um St. (next to nº 20), Parelheiros – South Region                          | 344  |
| 121  | Suíte de Natal St. (next to nº 01), Gleba do Pêssego – East Region          | 346  |
| 122  | Cleonice Kammer Di Sandro St. (next to nº 558), Sítio Areião – North Region | 348  |
| 123  | Eugênio Falk St. (next to nº 650), Saúde – South Region                     | 350  |
| 124  | Tibúrcio de Sousa St. (next to nº 3.166), Itaim Paulista – East Region      | 352  |
| 125  | Cidade Judaidet Marjayoun Avenue(next to nº604), Eldorado– South Region     | 354  |
| 126  | Bartolomeu Bezi St. (next to nº 2), Chácara Gaivotas – South Region         | 356  |
| 127  | da Cachoeirinha Rd. (next to nº 374), Jardim Ângela – South Region          | 366  |
| 128  | Francesco Mancini St. (next to nº 107), Eldorado – South Region             | 368  |
| 129  | Carlos Barbosa Santos (next to nº 4.037), Jd. Varginha – South Region       | 370  |
| 130  | Henrique Reimberg St. (next to nº 2.232), Parelheiros – South Region        | 372  |
| 131  | Três St. (next to nº 12), Jardim Chácaras Oriente – South Region            | 374  |
| 132  | do Porto Rd. (next to nº 1.830), Grajaú – South Region                      | 376  |
| 133  | Camefis St. (next to nº 134), Jardim Itajai – South Region                  | 378  |
| 134  | Ventos do Amor St. (next to nº49), Jd.Oriental - Parelheiros – South Region | 380  |
| 135  | Barão Carlos de Sousa Anhumas St., Jd.Recanto Verde – North Region          | 382  |
| 136  | Tadao Inoue St. (next to nº3.555), Parelheiros - Colônia – South Region     | 384  |
| 137  | das Orquídeas (next to nº 1.354), Colônia – South Region                    | 386  |
| 138  | da Seresta St. (next to nº 100), Furnas – Jd. Valparaíso – North Region     | 388  |
| 139  | Sabaúna St. (next to nº 378), Cidade Ipava – South Region                   | 390  |
| 140  | Henrique Hessel St. (next to nº 2.669), Parque Florestal – South Region     | 392  |
| 141  | das Amazonas St. (next to nº 73), Guaianazes – East Region                  | 394  |
| 142  | Amazonas St. (next to nº 27), Parelheiros – South Region                    | 396  |
| 143  | Paulino Gotsfritz St. (next to nº 48), Colônia - South Region               | 398  |
| 144  | da Barragem Rd. (next to nº 6.924), Colônia-Parelheiros – South Region      | 408  |
| 145  | Wilma Flôr St. (next to nº 971), Guaianazes – East Region                   | 410  |
| 146  | Serra do Ajuá St. (next to nº 275), Riviera Paulista – South Region         | 412  |
| 147  | Paulo Sérgio Costábile St. (next to nº450), Jd.São Francisco –South Region  | 414  |
| 148  | da Cumbica Rd.(next to nº1.201), Cidade Ipava – South Region                | 416  |
| 149  | Lilian Baylis St. (next to nº12), Parelheiros – South Region                | 418  |
| 150  | Francisco Portugal St. (next to nº 121), Horto Florestal – North Region     | 420  |
| 151  | Darcy lima da Glória St. (next to nº 193), Vila Natal – South Region        | 422  |
| 152  | Gurigesá Nakao St. (next to nº 554), Colônia – South Region                 | 424  |
| 153  | Francisco Barbieri St. (next to nº 320), Parelheiros – South Region         | 426  |
| 154  | José Coimbra (next to nº100), Jd. Caboré - Vila Andrade – South Region      | 428  |
| 155  | John Barbiroli St.Brenda Bennet St.,Sete Praias Condominium–South Region    | 430  |
| 156  | da luminosa Rd (area from the Aerodrome in Parelheiros) – South Region      | 432  |
| 157  | do Pedro Rocha A. Colina Rd. (next to nº1.885), Parelheiros– South Region   | 434  |
| 158  | Comendador José de Matos St. (next to nº139), Jaraguá – North Region        | 436  |
| 159  | de Ligação Rd. (next to nº 1.385), Parelheiros -South Region                | 438  |
| 160  | João Lang Rd. (next to nº 1.820), Parelheiros -South Region                 | 440  |

**ANNEX**









**/gilbertonataliniSP**



**@gnatalini**



**(11) 95814-0140**



**(11) 3396-4525**



**natalini@natalini.com.br**



**Câmara Municipal de São Paulo**

**Viaduto Jacareí, 100 - Bela Vista / São Paulo**

**7ª andar - Sala 704**



**www.natalini.com.br**